

----- Amelia, 1108 Daniel, 1108 French, 1107	Nan, 1443 Sall, 1443	Nan, 1318 Sall, 1318
----- William, 1315	Alexander, John Frank, 1196	Alexander, Wm Ben, 1076
Adam, Andrew Luce, 1085 Sam, 1085	Abraham, 1086 Abram, 1167, 1196, 1252, 1317, 1386	George, 1076 Jane, 1076 Moll, 1076 Nan, 1076 Sall, 1076
Adam, Robert Easter, 1454 Jack, 1454 James, 1454 Nat, 1454	Ben, 1086, 1196, 1317, 1386 Benn, 1167, 1252 Bett, 1167, 1196, 1252, 1317	Allbritton, John Winna, 1412 Ambler, William Margit, 1367 Peg, 1367
Adams, Andrew Lewis, 1168 Lue, 1153 Sam, 1153, 1168	Betty, 1086, 1386 Easter, 1167, 1252, 1317, 1386 Esther, 1086, 1196 Frank, 1086, 1167, 1465 Harry, 1086	Ambler, Wm Peg, 1398 Ansley, William James, 1106 Jude, 1106
Adams, Edward Netillar, 1309	Humphrey, 1167, 1196, 1386 Humphry, 1317	Armstrong, William Cudd, 1404
Adams, Francis Ben, 1132 Bett, 1399 Betty, 1237, 1270, 1347 Cate, 1203, 1399 Christmas, 1270, 1347 Jack, 1132 Jerry, 1203 Joe, 1132, 1203, 1237, 1270, 1399 Kate, 1270, 1347 Maria, 1237 Sambo, 1237	James, 1086, 1167, 1196, 1252, 1317, 1386 Joan, 1086 Jone, 1167, 1196, 1252, 1317, 1386 Moll, 1086, 1465 Molly, 1167, 1196 Nero, 1086, 1196, 1252 Neroe, 1465 Peg, 1196, 1252 Pegg, 1086, 1167 Phebe, 1196 Pheby, 1086 Phil, 1196 Phill, 1252 Phoebby, 1167, 1252, 1317, 1386	Ashford, George Bash, 1450 Stacey, 1450 Ashford, Michael Rhodam, 1355 Ashford, Michel Rhode, 1291 Ashton, Henry Bett, 1072 Charles, 1136 Hannah, 1136 Hanner, 1072 James, 1072 Moll, 1072 Nan, 1072, 1136 Nance, 1072 Sam, 1136 Sarah, 1072 Silla, 1136 Tom, 1072 Will, 1072, 1136
Adams, Nathaniel Sall, 1424	Vine, 1252, 1386 Viney, 1167, 1317 Will, 1196, 1252, 1317, 1386	Astin, Henry Bet, 1161 Charles, 1161 Daniel, 1161 Ford, 1161 Hanna, 1161 James, 1161 Mol, 1161 Nan, 1161 Sam, 1161 Sillar, 1161 Will, 1161
Adams, Saml Sam, 1076, 1116, 1245, 1290 Sarah, 1076, 1116, 1245, 1290	Winey, 1196 Winney, 1086	Aston, Henry Danil, 1239 James, 1239 Nan, 1239 Pol, 1239 Tom, 1239
Adams, Samuel Kate Sam, 1404 Sam, 1210, 1318, 1365 Sam. Sarah, 1126 Sarah, 1210, 1318, 1365	Alexander, John Abraham, 1154 Ben, 1154 Betty, 1154 Easter, 1154 Frank, 1154 Humphrey, 1154 James, 1154 Jone, 1154 Molly, 1154 Pegg, 1154 Pheba, 1154 Sharper, 1154 Veney, 1154	Atkins, Daniel Sam, 1451 Awbrey, Thomas Bett, 1450 Butcher, 1450
Albriton, John Winnie, 1301	Alexander, William Ben, 1318 George, 1318 Jean, 1318 Moll, 1318	
Albrittain, John Winney, 1375		
Alexander, Col. Jenney, 1305 Ben, 1204, 1228, 1305 George, 1204, 1228, 1305 Jenney, 1305 Jennie, 1204, 1228 Jinie, 1228 Mall, 1204, 1228, 1305 Nan, 1204, 1228, 1305 Sall, 1204, 1228, 1305		
Alexander, Col. William Ben, 1443 George, 1443 Jean, 1443 Moll, 1443		

1468 Index, Part A. List of Slaveowners with names of slaves.

Awbrey, Thos	Sarah, 1452	Thomas, 1345
Isaac, 1251	Simon, 1124, 1143	Barker, William
Jann, 1251	Thomas, 1124	Samson, 1371
Ned, 1251	Tom, 1124, 1143	Barkley, Barbara
Bacor, William	West, 1124	Grace, 1209
Magg, 1284	Will, 1124, 1143, 1452	Moll, 1209
Baity, Thomas	Ballindine, John	Ned, 1209
Vincent, 1146, 1162	Ben, 1178	Barkley, Scarlet
Baker, William	Charles, 1107, 1144	Sam, 1237, 1273
Mag, 1244	Cooper, 1107, 1144	Steven, 1273
Ball, F	Daniel, 1107	Tom, 1237, 1273
Fred, 1193	Danniel, 1144	Bartlet, John
Jude, 1193	Fanna, 1107	Amey, 1204
Ball, Farling	Fanny, 1178	Gregory, 1204
Fredrick, 1101	Gaby, 1107	Lucey, 1204
Jude, 1101	Hannah, 1178	Peter, 1204
Ball, William	James, 1107, 1144	Teb, 1204
Bob, 1284	Joan, 1178	Bartlett, John
David, 1227, 1284	Joe, 1107, 1144, 1178	Dressay, 1318
Dick, 1114, 1130, 1180,	Jone, 1107, 1144	Fanney, 1318
1227, 1284	Mary, 1144	Forister, 1318
Hanah, 1227	Moll, 1107	Greggory, 1318
Hannah, 1114, 1130,	Mongaley, 1178	Peter, 1318
1180	Monongahaly, 1144	Tibbe, 1318
Nan, 1114, 1130, 1180	Nan, 1107, 1144, 1178	Bartlett, Scarlet
Nancy, 1227, 1284	Nat, 1178	Sam, 1208
Ballw, Farling	Osburn, 1107, 1144,	Tom, 1208
Frank, 1254	1178	Batey, John
Jacob, 1254	Pashance, 1178	Hester, 1310
Jane, 1254	Ranah, 1107	Bayley, Peirce
Sue, 1254	Sack, 1178	Beck, 1179
Ballanger, William	Simon, 1178	Daniel, 1179
Antrum, 1366	Tamer, 1178	Frank, 1113, 1179
Ben, 1366	Thames, 1144	Massey, 1113, 1179
Solomon, 1366	West, 1107, 1144, 1178	Suck, 1113
Suck, 1366	Will, 1178	Bayley, William
Tilbun, 1366	Barkely, Barbary	Toney, 1083
Ballendine, John	Dorcas, 1367	Bayly, Peirce
Ben, 1124, 1143	Grace, 1367	Beck, 1226, 1284, 1356
Bess, 1452	Moll, 1367	Daniel, 1226, 1284, 1356
Charles, 1124	Ned, 1367	Frank, 1067
Cooper, 1124	Barkely, George	Massey, 1067, 1284,
Daniel, 1124	Franck, 1399	1356
Dick, 1452	Jean, 1399	Ned, 1284, 1356
Dinah, 1124, 1143	Mill, 1399	Suck, 1067, 1226, 1284,
Drake, 1124, 1143	Toney, 1399	1356
Durty, 1124, 1143	Barkely, Mrs. Barbary	Toney, 1284
Frank, 1452	Darcas, 1318	Bayly, Pierce
Frederick, 1452	George, 1318	Frank, 1129
George, 1124, 1143	Moll, 1318	Massey, 1129
Hannah, 1124, 1143	Ned, 1318	Suck, 1129
James, 1124, 1452	Barker, John	Beach, Joel
Joe, 1124	Guy, 1197	Hannah, 1318
Jone, 1124	Jean, 1137	Ned, 1366
Juler, 1452	Jenny, 1197	Bean, Thos
Lett, 1124, 1143	Molly, 1197	Judah, 1079
Mary, 1124	Poringer, 1197	Beaty, Andrew
Moll, 1124, 1143	Sam, 1197	Andrew, 1301
Monongahaly, 1124	Siller, 1197	Kate, 1404
Nan, 1124, 1143, 1452	Barker, Mary	Peter, 1381
Osburn, 1124	Poll, 1390	Beaty, George
Pashance, 1143	Barker, Nathaniel	Molly, 1274
Patience, 1124	Harrey, 1219	Beaty, Robert
Prince, 1452	Harry, 1098, 1271, 1345,	Melea, 1385
Sack, 1124, 1143	1384	Beaty, Thomas

Grace, 1388, 1458	James, 1443	Sybel, 1154, 1167, 1196
James, 1388	Moll, 1443	Syble, 1229
Milly, 1388	Ned, 1443	Sybyl, 1254
Minta, 1388	Berkley, Reuben	Binns, Charls
Vincent, 1197, 1388, 1422, 1458	Daphne, 1209	Betty, 1104
Beaty, Thos	Daphny, 1244, 1291	Celina, 1104
Grace, 1336	Diffenny, 1309	Fanny, 1104
Vincent, 1082, 1336	George, 1309	Giles, 1104
Beavers, William	George, 1071, 1116, 1126, 1209, 1244, 1291	Jesse, 1104
Meren, 1114	Jack, 1071, 1116, 1126, 1209, 1244, 1291, 1309	Ned, 1104
Meres, 1130	Jone, 1116, 1126	Sam, 1104
Beavers, Wm	Berkley, Scarlet	Sarah, 1104
Meriam, 1242	Sam, 1354, 1412	Simon, 1104
Beck, Birgin	Stephen, 1354, 1412	Suny, 1104
Bess, 1113, 1129	Tom, 1412	Blincoe, Thomas
Hagar, 1129	Berkley, Scarlett	James, 1122, 1141, 1174, 1221, 1293, 1344
Hager, 1113	Sam, 1132	Rachel, 1122, 1141, 1174, 1221, 1293
Susanah, 1113, 1129	Tom, 1132	Rachell, 1344
Beck, Preston	Berry, Baldwin	Tom, 1174, 1221, 1293, 1344
Laurence, 1459	Bess, 1080, 1197, 1248, 1275, 1323, 1329, 1361	Winney, 1141, 1174, 1221, 1293, 1344
Bennet, Thomas	Jack, 1197, 1248, 1275, 1323, 1329, 1361	Winny, 1122
Luce, 1122, 1142, 1221	James, 1080, 1197, 1248, 1275, 1323, 1329, 1361	Blincoe, William
Bennett, Thomas	Winney, 1323, 1329	Sall, 1318
Luce, 1270	Winy, 1197, 1275, 1361	Boguess, Henry
Bennit, Chas	Binns, Charles	Jacob, 1295
Lidia, 1211	Aylec, 1254	Boguess, Richard
Peter, 1211	Cerena, 1154, 1167	Cate, 1323, 1329
Wynniah, 1211	Chloe1n, 1254	Boguess, Robert
Bennit, Mason	Fan, 1197	Benier, 1123
Robin, 1399	Fanny, 1154, 1167, 1229, 1254, 1339	Biner, 1144, 1372
Will, 1399	Fanny Sarah, 1196	Forrester, 1123, 1144
Bennit, Thomas	Giles, 1196, 1197	Forrister, 1180, 1372
Davy, 1399	Jesse, 1154, 1167, 1196, 1197, 1229, 1254, 1339	Forster, 1223
Luce, 1399	Jiles, 1154	James, 1123, 1144, 1180, 1223, 1372
Lucy, 1367	Jules, 1167	Peg, 1180
Bennitt, Thomas	Letty, 1254	Pegg, 1123, 1144, 1372
Luce, 1344	Ned, 1154, 1167, 1196, 1197, 1229, 1254, 1339	Pen, 1372
Berkley, Barbara	Sall, 1154, 1167, 1254, 1339	Peney, 1180
Darcas, 1305	Sam, 1154, 1167, 1197, 1229, 1254, 1339, 1465	Penny, 1123, 1144, 1223
Grace, 1305	Sarah, 1197, 1229	Rose, 1180, 1223, 1372
Moll, 1305	Sarry, 1197	Ross, 1123, 1144
Ned, 1305	Sebb, 1197	Scarlet, 1123, 1144, 1180, 1372
Berkley, Burgess	Sibby, 1339	Sebner, 1223
Jude, 1309	Simon, 1254	Sebinor, 1180
Berkley, John	Surry, 1154, 1167, 1229, 1254	Sib, 1372
Amy, 1075, 1115, 1125, 1244	Surry Sam, 1196	Boguess, Robt
Caesar, 1451		Forrister, 1274
Dick, 1451		James, 1274
Drusilla, 1115, 1125, 1244		Pegg, 1274
Drussilla, 1075		Penny, 1274
Flora, 1075, 1125		Rose, 1274
Floro, 1115		Scarlet, 1274
Frank, 1451		Sebinor, 1274
Gregory, 1075		Boguess, Vincent
Griggory, 1115, 1125		Chloe, 1147, 1163, 1197, 1248, 1275, 1361
Grigory, 1244		Cloe, 1078
Peter, 1075, 1115, 1125, 1244		Nell, 1078, 1147, 1163, 1197, 1248, 1275,
Tib, 1115, 1125		
Tibb, 1075, 1244		
Berkley, Mrs. Barbary		
Grace, 1443		

1470 Index, Part A. List of Slaveowners with names of slaves.

1361	Durt, 1096, 1143, 1178,	1275, 1347, 1361
Will, 1197, 1248, 1275,	1219, 1344	Seth, 1157, 1197, 1247
1361	Durty, 1295	Sith, 1275, 1347, 1361
Bonham, Amariah	Harrey, 1178, 1219	Sue, 1157, 1197, 1247
Sampson, 1345	Harry, 1096, 1123, 1143,	Truelove, 1247, 1275,
Booram, William	1295, 1344, 1378	1347, 1361
Bess, 1249	Hary, 1219	Trulove, 1157, 1197
Peg, 1249	London, 1295, 1378	Will, 1157, 1197, 1247,
Sal, 1249	Lonnon, 1219, 1344	1275, 1347, 1361
Botts, Joshua	Lucey, 1295, 1344, 1378	Winney, 1157
Bess, 1079, 1151, 1157,	Nan, 1123, 1178, 1219,	Winny, 1197, 1247,
1347, 1375	1295	1275
Bett, 1347, 1375	Nann, 1143	Broner, William
Peg, 1347	Old Harrey, 1178	Bett, 1076
Pegg, 1375	Old Harry, 1344	Broughton, Elizabeth
Sall, 1375	Rose, 1096, 1219, 1295,	Ben, 1248
Botts, Moses	1344	Fame, 1275
Sal, 1347	Young Harry, 1096	Penn, 1248
Boyd, John	Brewer, John	Broughton, William
Dick, 1190, 1238	Lucey, 1143, 1178	Fame, 1079
Mime, 1379	Lucy, 1096, 1123	Brown, Benjamin
Tom, 1334	Rose, 1123, 1143, 1178	Hannah, 1342
Travis, 1273	Bridges, John	Primas, 1220
Boydston, Benjamin	Bett, 1294, 1340, 1372	Primus, 1174, 1295,
Nan, 1160	Cleark, 1372	1342
Boydstone, Benjamin	Daniel, 1294, 1340, 1372	Silvey, 1137, 1174,
Nan, 1136	Tamer, 1294	1220, 1295, 1342
Braden, Robert	Bronaugh, Col. William	Brown, Benjamine
Moses, 1073, 1132	Cesar%, 1151	Silvey, 1098
Sal, 1285	Dowling, 1151	Brown, Coleman
Sall, 1357	Lett, 1151	Bob, 1115, 1131, 1209,
Brawner, William	Mill, 1151	1215, 1318, 1443
Bett, 1116, 1126	Rachel%, 1151	Jean, 1318, 1367
Woman, 1457	Robin, 1151	Jenney, 1115
Brawner, Wm	Seth, 1151	Jenny, 1131, 1209, 1215
wench, 1139	Sue, 1151	Nan, 1115, 1131, 1209,
Brent, Charles	Truelove', 1151	1215, 1318, 1367
Beck, 1136, 1272, 1342,	Will, 1151	Nel, 1115, 1131
1372	Winney%, 1151	Nell, 1209, 1367
Bet, 1272	Bronaugh, George	Peter, 1115, 1131, 1209,
Bett, 1136, 1342, 1372	Jude, 1249	1215
Cate, 1342, 1372	Bronaugh, William	Robin, 1367
Hanah, 1272	Winny, 1347	Sam, 1115, 1131, 1209,
Hannah, 1342, 1372	Caesar, 1247, 1275,	1215, 1318, 1367,
Kate, 1136, 1272	1347, 1361	1443
Ned, 1136, 1272, 1342,	Cesar, 1157, 1197	Tom, 1209, 1367
1372	Charles, 1197, 1247,	Tony, 1215
Brent, George	1275, 1347, 1361	Will, 1318
Hannah, 1275, 1324,	Dick, 1197, 1247	Brown, Colman
1330, 1374	Dowling, 1157	Bob, 1071, 1304
Mary, 1275, 1324, 1330,	George, 1361	Jenney, 1304
1374	Joe, 1197, 1247, 1275,	Nan, 1304
Shaderick, 1324, 1330	1347, 1361	Nell, 1304
Shadrack, 1275	Lett, 1157, 1197, 1247,	Peter, 1071
Shadrick, 1374	1275, 1347, 1361	Piller, 1304
Brewer, Henry	Little Charles(, 1275	Sam, 1071, 1304
Lucey, 1219	Moll, 1157, 1197, 1247,	Thom, 1304
Bess, 1096, 1123, 1143	1275	Brown, Doctr. Gustavs
Brister, 1123, 1143,	Nan, 1197, 1247, 1275,	Richd
1178, 1219	1347, 1361	Fan, 1082
Bristo, 1096	Peter, 1347	Frank(, 1082
Briston, 1344	Rachel, 1157, 1197,	Poringer+, 1082
Bristor, 1378	1247, 1275, 1361	Sam, 1082
Bristow, 1295	Rachell, 1347	Sillah), 1082
Dirt, 1378	Robin, 1157, 1247,	Brown, Docter

Frank, 1157	Brunaugh, William	Baker, 1318
Guy, 1157	Cesar, 1086	Ben, 1077, 1117, 1127,
Poringer, 1157	Dewling, 1086	1204, 1318, 1366,
Sallah, 1157	Lett, 1086	1443
Sam, 1157	Moll, 1086	Peg, 1318, 1366
Stellar, 1157	Nan, 1086	Suck, 1077
Brown, Doctor	Robin, 1086	Thom, 1204
Frank, 1151	Seth, 1086	Buckley, Wm
Guy, 1151	Sue, 1086	Ben, 1304
Poringer, 1151	Truelove, 1086	Benn, 1227
Sallah, 1151	Will, 1086	Pegg, 1304
Sam, 1151	Winny, 1086	Bugis, Robert
Stellar, 1151	Bruster, Marry	Fosrestor, 1445
Brown, Jno	Rose, 1096	James, 1445
Silvey, 1185	Buchanan, William	Penny, 1445
Brown, John	Anthony, 1120, 1139,	Rose, 1445
Silvia, 1163	1175, 1219, 1296,	Scarlet, 1445
Sylvia, 1147, 1249, 1275	1372	Sebinor, 1445
Brown, Joseph	Jean, 1219	Burdine, Cornelius
Amey, 1443	Jeane, 1296	Dinah, 1069
Charles, 1073, 1443	Luce, 1120, 1139, 1296,	Burk, John
Daniel, 1073	1372	Andrew, 1326, 1332
David, 1443	Lucey, 1175, 1219	Burn, Tarranc
Frank, 1073	Buckannon, Wm	Daniel, 1366
Patt, 1073, 1443	Antony, 1335	Burnes, Thos
Rhode, 1073	Jany, 1335	Juno, 1274
Suckey, 1443	Lucey, 1335	Will, 1274
Brown, Thomas	Buckhannan, William	Burns, John
Adam, 1076, 1115, 1131,	Anthony, 1096	David, 1372
1209, 1215	Luce, 1096	Davie, 1221, 1295
Addam, 1443	Buckley, John	Dick, 1342
Billey, 1076, 1115,	Arthur, 1205	Burns, Thomas
1131, 1305	Bridget, 1205	Dinah, 1069
Billy, 1209	Charles, 1205	Juner, 1069
Bristoe, 1443	Egor, 1205	Juno, 1207
Charles, 1076, 1115,	George, 1205	London, 1069
1131, 1209, 1215,	Grace, 1205	Will, 1069, 1207
1305, 1367, 1443	Isaac, 1205	Burwell, Col. Thaniel
Danah, 1076	Marey, 1205	Amos, 1226
Dinah, 1115, 1131, 1209,	Millie, 1205	Bob, 1226
1215, 1367, 1443	Nancey, 1205	Cloe, 1226
Dinnah, 1305	Nell, 1205	Coblar, 1226
Hannah, 1076, 1115,	Nelson, 1205	Hannah, 1226
1209, 1215, 1305,	Pegg, 1205	James, 1226
1367, 1443	Sam, 1205	Lucy, 1226
Hariet, 1131	Simon, 1205	Ned, 1226
Judah, 1209	Winney, 1205	Sylvia, 1226
Juday, 1115, 1131	Buckley, John F.	Tinar, 1226
Judey, 1076	Judah, 1076	Burwell, Nathaniel
Judy, 1215, 1443	Winney, 1127	Amos, 1067, 1114, 1130,
Luce, 1367	Winny, 1117	1286, 1357
Lucey, 1076	Buckley, Joshua	Bob, 1067, 1114, 1130,
Lucy, 1115, 1131, 1209,	Amey, 1077	1286
1215, 1443	Peg, 1366	Chloe, 1130
Nace, 1076, 1115, 1131,	Thom, 1228	Cloe, 1067, 1114, 1286,
1215, 1305, 1367,	Tom, 1125, 1155, 1366	1357
1443	Buckley, Joshuaway	Coblar, 1067, 1286,
Nance, 1209	Mucar, 1318	1357
Suck, 1115, 1131, 1215	Tom, 1318	Cobler, 1114, 1130
Suckey, 1305	Buckley, Josuah	Cotenea, 1114, 1130
Sucky, 1209	Murr, 1304	Cotener, 1067
Will, 1215, 1367	Robin, 1304	Guy, 1114, 1130
Bruister, Mary	Tom, 1304	Hanah, 1286, 1357
Rose, 1120, 1140, 1176,	Will, 1304	Hannah, 1067, 1114,
1221, 1296, 1341	Buckley, William	1130, 1465

1472 Index, Part A. List of Slaveowners with names of slaves.

James, 1114, 1130, 1286	Frank, 1087, 1193, 1253	Carter, George
Jamey, 1067	Milly, 1253	Beck, 1153, 1168
Jemmy, 1465	Sam, 1253	Betty, 1168
Lucy, 1067, 1114, 1130, 1286, 1357	Cambel, Collen	Billy, 1153
Ned, 1114, 1130, 1286, 1357	Charles, 1165	Eady, 1153, 1168
Phil, 1465	Henry, 1165	Easter, 1153, 1168
Phillis, 1067, 1114, 1130, 1286, 1357	James, 1165	Fillis, 1168
Robin, 1357	Juda, 1165	Griffin, 1153, 1168
Sesar, 1357	Cambell, Collin	Jacob, 1153, 1168
Simon, 1357	Charles, 1180	Mary, 1153, 1168
Sylvia, 1114, 1130, 1286, 1357	Harry, 1180	Moses, 1153, 1168
Teenah, 1465	James, 1180	Nan, 1153, 1168
Tinar, 1286	Judy, 1180	Parke, 1153, 1168
Burwill, Nathaniel	Campbell, Collen	Phillis, 1153
Amos, 1180	Charles, 1138	Rafe, 1153, 1168
Bob, 1180	Henry, 1138	Sam, 1153, 1168
Cloe, 1180	James, 1138	Tom, 1153, 1168
Coplar, 1180	Juday, 1138	Winney, 1153, 1168
Hannah, 1180	Campbell, Collin	Carter, Hon. Robt
James, 1180	Charles, 1227	Aggey, 1293
Lucy, 1180	Harry, 1227	Alle, 1293
Ned, 1180	James, 1227	Bette, 1293
Philis, 1180	Judy, 1227	George, 1293
Sylvia, 1180	Carlile, David	Hannah, 1293
Tenor, 1180	Hett, 1240, 1241	Harrey, 1293
Bush, Abr	Carman, Susannah	Jane, 1293
Phill, 1366	Frank, 1177	Jessey, 1293
Voilet, 1366	Hannah, 1177	Maryan, 1293
Will, 1366	Jack, 1177	Nat, 1293
Bush, Abraham	James, 1177	Polley, 1293
Fill, 1204	Carnan, Mrs. Susannah	Presley, 1293
Patt, 1204, 1228, 1304	Frank, 1446	Robin, 1293
Phill, 1118, 1129, 1228, 1304, 1318, 1443	Hanner, 1446	Vilet, 1293
Vilet, 1318	Jack, 1446	Winney, 1293
Villet, 1304	James, 1446	Carter, John
Vilot, 1204, 1228	Carnan, Susanah	Andrew, 1205
Violet, 1118, 1129	Frank, 1223	Andw, 1078, 1383
Will, 1118, 1129, 1204, 1228, 1304, 1318	Hannah, 1223	Beck, 1078, 1205, 1383, 1453
Butcher, Alexander	Jack, 1223	Becke, 1382
McIntyre	James, 1223	Betey, 1205
Pass(, 1091	Carnan, Susannah	Betsey, 1205
Butcher, John	Frank, 1344	Betsy, 1078
Titus, 1079, 1231, 1275, 1465	Hannah, 1344	Betty, 1205
Butcher, Susanna	Jack, 1344	Betty, 1078, 1383, 1453
Ralph, 1083	Carniham, Adam	Billey, 1205
Butler, Joseph	Charity, 1251	Billie, 1205
Alic, 1156	Jim, 1251	Bridget, 1205, 1453
Alice, 1150, 1197, 1422	Moll, 1251	Bridgett, 1078, 1383
Bett, 1225	Carrell, Rebecca	Cate, 1205
Curtis, 1150, 1156	Nancy, 1246	Charity, 1383
Cyrus, 1197	Carrill, Mrs. Rebecah	Dick, 1078, 1205, 1383
Elce, 1225	Famey, 1318	Dinah, 1078
George, 1197	Nancy, 1318	Dinna, 1205
Lettice, 1150, 1156, 1197, 1422	Carrol, Demse	Ester, 1205, 1383
Lettuce, 1225	Jude, 1276, 1362	Eve, 1078, 1453
Oliver, 1197	Carrole, Rebacka	Florah, 1078
Caldwell, Joseph	Nan, 1305	Frank, 1383
	Carroll, Dempsey	Gaisey, 1382
	Judy, 1323, 1329	Gumba, 1078, 1205
	Carroll, Rebecah	Haney, 1205
	Nancy, 1206	Harry, 1078, 1383
	Carter, Edward	Hart, 1453
	Linn, 1412	Israel, 1078, 1383
	Luce, 1174, 1412	Israle, 1205
	Stephen, 1412	

Jack, 1078, 1205, 1453	Abigail, 1304	Ben, 1411
James, 1078, 1205, 1383, 1453	Ailce, 1321	Charles, 1411
Jamey, 1078	Alcie, 1304	David, 1411
Janey, 1383	Alice, 1382	Dick, 1411
Jenny, 1078	Arther, 1078, 1117	Drake, 1411
Jess, 1078	Beck, 1304, 1321	Franck, 1411
Jesse, 1205, 1383	Bridgett, 1078, 1117	Frank, 1107, 1123, 1144, 1354
Joe, 1078, 1205, 1383	Charles, 1078, 1117	Jack, 1411
John, 1078, 1205	Ego, 1117	Jane, 1411
Johnney, 1205	Egoe, 1078	Joe, 1354, 1411
Johny, 1383	Fortune, 1078	Jone, 1411
Juba, 1078, 1205	Gawin, 1321	Juda, 1107, 1354, 1411
Judy, 1078, 1383	Gawing, 1304	Jude, 1411
Kate, 1078, 1383, 1453	George, 1078, 1117	Judy, 1123, 1144
Lucy, 1205, 1383	Isaac, 1078, 1117	Nanssey, 1107
Manuel, 1382	Jame, 1321	Norse, 1123, 1144
Mary, 1078, 1453	James, 1304, 1382	Patiance, 1411
Minor, 1383	Joe, 1382	Rachel, 1411
Moses, 1078, 1205, 1383	Josey, 1321	Ripping, 1411
Nan, 1205	Lazarus, 1304	Simon, 1411
Nancy, 1382	Lazauras, 1321	Titus, 1411
Nanny, 1078, 1383	Manuel, 1304, 1321	Tom, 1411
Nelly, 1383	Martha, 1304	Winna, 1411
Olley, 1078, 1205	Marthay, 1321	Carter, Robert
Olly, 1383	Mary, 1078, 1117, 1304, 1321	Aggy, 1321
Patty, 1382, 1453	Milley, 1321	Ann, 1074
Pegg, 1078, 1205, 1383	Milly, 1304, 1382	Anney, 1443
Peter, 1078, 1382, 1383	Mime, 1321	Anthony, 1321
Petter, 1205	Nancy, 1304, 1321, 1382	Bett, 1132, 1321
Phaley, 1078	Nanney, 1304	Bill, 1074
Phibey, 1205	Nell, 1117	Billley, 1321
Phillis, 1078, 1205, 1383	Nellson, 1321	Bobb, 1443
Phoebey, 1383	Nelly, 1078	Franck, 1443
Rachel, 1383	Nelson, 1304, 1382	Frank, 1074, 1132, 1465
Robin, 1078, 1205, 1382, 1383, 1453	Parmer, 1304	George, 1074, 1132, 1321, 1443
Rodger, 1205	Patt, 1304	Hanna, 1074, 1132
Roger, 1078, 1453	Patte, 1321	Hannah, 1132, 1321, 1443, 1465
Rose, 1205, 1383	Patty, 1304	Jean, 1321, 1443
Salley, 1205	Peg, 1117	Jenne, 1074
Sam, 1078, 1205, 1453	Pegg, 1078, 1321	Jenny, 1132
Sambo, 1078	Peggy, 1304	Jessey, 1321
Saml, 1383	Peter, 1321	Judah, 1443
Sarah, 1453	Petter, 1304	Judith, 1074
Sealoh, 1078	Phillip, 1304	Margeram, 1074
Stephen, 1078	Phill, 1321	Mary, 1443
Steven, 1205	Phillip, 1382	Maryan, 1132
Suckey, 1078, 1205, 1383	Robert, 1117	Moll, 1074, 1132, 1443, 1465
Sucky, 1382	Robin, 1304, 1321	Nat, 1321
Toby, 1078	Salley, 1321	Natt, 1074, 1132
Toney, 1078, 1205, 1383, 1453	Sally, 1304	Obey, 1443
Toreben, 1078	Sam, 1304, 1321, 1382	Oliver, 1074
Vennes, 1205	Sicily, 1304, 1321, 1382	Olley, 1321
Venus, 1078	Silla, 1321, 1382	Olly, 1132
Will, 1078, 1205, 1383, 1453	Simon, 1078, 1117	Polley, 1321, 1443
Willaby, 1382	Stephen, 1304	Polly, 1132
Winnie, 1205	Stevin, 1321	Presley, 1321
Winnny, 1078, 1383	Suckey, 1304	Rachal, 1443
Zack, 1383	Sukey, 1321	Rachel, 1074, 1132, 1465
Carter, Landon	Tom, 1078, 1117, 1304, 1321, 1382	Robbin, 1443
Abby, 1304, 1321, 1382	Willoby, 1304	Robin, 1074, 1132, 1321
	Willoughby, 1321	
	Carter, Peter	
	Abram, 1411	

1474 Index, Part A. List of Slaveowners with names of slaves.

Talbert, 1132	Chick, William	1331
Tom, 1074, 1132, 1443	Beck, 1098	James, 1147, 1163
Will, 1074, 1132, 1443, 1465	Chilton, George	Luce, 1147, 1163
Winne, 1074	Ben, 1452	Chinn, Thos
Winney, 1321, 1443	Fender, 1452	Cue, 1082
Winnny, 1132	Chilton, James	Frank, 1082, 1376
Carter, Robt	Flora, 1232	Lucy, 1082
Betsey, 1366	George, 1232	Chisholm, Alexander
Bett, 1204	Chilton, John Stueard	Milley, 1174
Bill, 1204	Lucey, 1427	Peter, 1174
Billey, 1366	Sam, 1427	Clair, John St.
Frank, 1204, 1366	Sillah, 1427	, 1403
George, 1204, 1366	Chilton, Stearman	Clapham, J.
Hanna, 1204	Luce, 1444	Ann, 1211, 1251
Hannah, 1366	Nan, 1444	Boston, 1211, 1251
Jean, 1366	Chilton, Sturman	Cib, 1211, 1251
Jennie, 1204	Luce, 1122, 1142, 1222, 1270	Cibb, 1251
Marey An, 1204	Lucey, 1427	David, 1251
Marry, 1366	Lucy, 1095	George, 1211, 1251
Moll, 1204	Nan, 1095, 1122, 1142, 1222, 1270	Hannah, 1211
Nat, 1366	Chinn, Charles	Hannah, 1251
Natt, Robin, 1204	Dillor, 1082	Harry, 1211, 1251
Olliver, 1366	Will, 1082	Jack, 1211, 1251
Polley, 1366	Chinn, Christopher	Joe, 1211
Presley, 1366	Bett, 1146, 1162, 1198	Lea, 1251
Rechall, 1204	Daniel, 1146, 1162, 1198	Leah, 1211, 1251
Robin, 1366	Dick, 1146, 1162, 1198	Linn, 1211, 1251
Thom, 1204	Ralph, 1146, 1162, 1198	Nan, 1211, 1251
Tolbett, 1204	Sall, 1146, 1162, 1198	Peg, 1211, 1251
Winney, 1366	Sam, 1146, 1162, 1198	Peter, 1251
Winnie, 1204	Chinn, Raleigh	Rachel, 1251
Carter, The Hon. Robt.	Basha, 1465	Rachell, 1251
Bett, 1227	Chinn, Rawleigh	Sarah, 1211, 1251
Billie%, 1227	Adam, 1083, 1147, 1163, 1198, 1230	Tib, 1211, 1251
George%, 1227	Anthony, 1374	Tibb, 1251
Jennie%, 1227	Barpha, 1163	Tom, 1211, 1251
Maryann, 1227	Barsha, 1147, 1326, 1332	Clapham, Josias, 1420
Moll, 1227	Basha, 1217	Ann, 1087, 1420
Natt, 1227	Bashey, 1082	Boston, 1087
Ollie, 1227	Bersha, 1198	Cate, 1420, 1451
Rachell, 1227	Cuff, 1083, 1198	Dick, 1416
Robin, 1227	Cuffe, 1147, 1163, 1230	Duke, 1416, 1451
Tom, 1227	Darcas, 1082, 1374	George, 1087
Winnie, 1227	Darcos, 1326, 1332	Hannah, 1087
Cartor, Edward	Darcus, 1147, 1163	Harry, 1087
Lucey, 1335	Darky, 1217	Jack, 1087, 1420, 1451
Lucy, 1239, 1273	Dilla, 1082, 1217	Jamy, 1420
Cartor, Peter	Dillar, 1332	Jann, 1420
Frank, 1190, 1237, 1272	Diller, 1326, 1374	Jo, 1420
Judith, 1190, 1237, 1272	Dillon, 1147	Joe, 1087
Nossey, 1190	Dillow, 1163	Kate, 1465
Cavins, Thomas	Dilly, 1198	Kitt, 1087
Harry, 1424	Dorcas, 1198	Leah, 1420
Chamblin, Wm	Mille, 1198	Lee, 1087
George, 1361	Milly, 1083, 1147, 1163	Linn, 1087
Phil, 1361	Nan, 1198, 1230	Nan, 1087, 1451
Sall, 1361	Nell, 1083, 1147, 1163, 1198, 1230	Ned, 1087, 1420
Check, William	Chinn, Thomas	Peg, 1087
Bell, 1143, 1295	Eve, 1147, 1163	Peter, 1087, 1420
Bett, 1124	Frank, 1147, 1163, 1325,	Sarah, 1087
Check, Wm		Sibby, 1087
Bett, 1177		Tibb, 1087
Cherven, Claudious		Tom, 1087, 1416, 1420, 1451
Stace, 1386		Tomm, 1087

Cleaveland, James	Esther, 1287	Solomon, 1133
Beck, 1118	Frank, 1208, 1287	Will, 1133
Frank, 1118	Frederick, 1346	Winney, 1133
Jallico, 1118	General, 1287	Cockerell, Jer
James, 1118	General, 1208	Beck, 1070
Jesrell, 1118	Harry, 1208, 1287	Bett, 1070
Jevinor, 1118	Lydia, 1208, 1287	Bromby, 1070
Lydia, 1118	Old Ben, 1287	Esther, 1070
Nany, 1118	Old Virgin, 1287	Hanna, 1070
Rachel, 1118	Rachel, 1208, 1287	Sambo, 1070
Sarenah, 1118	Sebinah, 1208	White, 1070
Shadrick, 1118	Shadreck, 1208	Cockerell, Sanford
Syllia, 1118	Sibby, 1287	Daniel, 1131
Tom, 1118	Sillar, 1287	Cockerill, Benja
Violet, 1118	Siller, 1208	Solomon, 1070
Virgin, 1118	Tom, 1287, 1346	Will, 1070
Winy, 1118	Virgin, 1208, 1287, 1346	Winney, 1070
York, 1118	Will, 1208, 1287, 1346	Cockerill, Benjamin
Zack, 1118	William, 1208	Solomon, 1216, 1270,
Cleavland, James	Winney, 1208	1346, 1385
Adam, 1399	Winy, 1287	Will, 1216, 1270, 1346,
Angelico, 1072	York, 1208, 1287	1385
Bellar, 1072	Zachary, 1208	Winney, 1216
Ben, 1072	Cleveland, William	Winy, 1270
Frank, 1072	Jerry, 1216	Cockerill, Jeremiah
Fredrick, 1399	Cock, William	Beck, 1127, 1216, 1269
General, 1072	Harry, 1225	Bett, 1127
Harry, 1072	Lettice, 1225	Betty, 1216, 1269
Lydia, 1072	Patt, 1225	Bromb, 1127
Michl, 1072	Siller, 1225	Bromby, 1216, 1269
Penny, 1399	Cocke, Maj. William	Easter, 1127
Rachel, 1072	Brandy, 1331	Esther, 1216, 1269
Sack, 1072	Pegg, 1331	Frank, 1127, 1216, 1269
Sebiner, 1072	Cocke, Majr. William	George, 1216
Serena, 1072	Brandy, 1325	Hannah, 1216
Shadrack, 1072	Pegg, 1325	Hannah, 1127, 1269
Sillar, 1072	Cocke, Majr. Wm	Sambo, 1127, 1216,
Suner, 1072	Harry, 1083	1269
Tom, 1399	Jack, 1083	White, 1127, 1269
Virgin, 1072, 1399	Patt, 1083	Whitly, 1269
Violet, 1072	Sillah, 1083	Cockerill, Sandford
Will, 1399	Cocke, William	Daniel, 1216, 1269, 1384
Winne, 1072	Calvert, 1197	Rachel, 1384
York, 1072	Cooper, 1158	Stephen, 1216, 1269,
Cleavland, William	Coobes, 1152	1384
Jene, 1318	Harry, 1152, 1158, 1197,	Cockerill, Sanford
Cleveland, Capt. James	1250	Daniel, 1347
Angelica', 1237	Lett, 1197, 1250	Stephen, 1347
Ben, 1237	Pato, 1158	Cockerill, Thomas
Billy, 1237	Patt, 1152, 1197, 1250	Ben, 1155
Frank, 1237	Silla, 1197	Chloe, 1125, 1155
Frederick, 1237	Siller, 1152, 1158	Cloe, 1070
General, 1237	Sylla, 1250	Dick, 1155
Harry, 1237	Cockerale, Thomas	James, 1070, 1125, 1155
Rachel%, 1237	Cloe, 1228	Ned, 1155
Sabina%, 1237	Harey, 1228	Sall, 1155
Virgin%, 1237	James, 1228	Sarah, 1070, 1125, 1155
Will, 1237	Cockerall, Thomas	Cockrell, Christopher
York, 1237	Cloe, 1204, 1305	Cuffey, 1176
Cleveland, James	Harrey, 1305	Cockrell, Jeremiah
Frederick, 1287	Jam, 1204	Beck, 1117
Angillica, 1287	James, 1305	Bett, 1117
Ben, 1208, 1287	Marey, 1204	Brombe, 1117
Billy, 1287	Sarah, 1204, 1305	Easter, 1117
Daniel, 1287	Cockerell, Benja	Frank, 1117

1476 Index, Part A. List of Slaveowners with names of slaves.

Hannah, 1117	Beck, 1120, 1139, 1176, 1221	Nan, 1151, 1157
Sambo, 1117	Delia, 1120, 1139, 1341	Ned, 1151, 1157
White, 1117	Delica, 1176	Nedd, 1198
Cockriel, Christopher	Delie, 1221, 1292	Phillis, 1151, 1157
Cuffey, 1222	Delica, 1369	Poll, 1151, 1157
Cockriell, Christopher	Denis, 1139	Resbin, 1151
Amey, 1343, 1369	Dick, 1139, 1176, 1221, 1292, 1341, 1369	Robin, 1157
Amy, 1292	Duke, 1120	Rose, 1151, 1157, 1198
Cuffey%, 1292	Frank, 1120, 1139, 1176, 1221, 1292, 1341, 1369	Sharper, 1198
Cockrill, Benjamin	Hannah, 1465	Solomon, 1151, 1157, 1198
Soloman, 1443	James, 1465	Combs, Stephen
Solomon, 1206	Pegg, 1369	Nan, 1081, 1198, 1217, 1301
Will, 1206	Pheba, 1120, 1139, 1341	Combs, Steven
Winnny, 1206	Phebe, 1221	Nan, 1150, 1156
Cockrill, Jeremiah	Phebey, 1176	Con, Mary
Beck, 1318, 1365	Pheby, 1292, 1369	Ben, 1096
Bett, 1318, 1365	Phill, 1120, 1139, 1176, 1221, 1292, 1341, 1369	Benard, 1136
Brome, 1365	Rachel, 1369	Bet, 1096, 1136
Brumba, 1318	Sambo, 1120, 1139, 1176, 1221, 1292, 1341, 1369	Coneley, Sandford R.
Easter, 1318, 1365	Silva, 1341	Jude, 1400
Frank, 1318	Silvey, 1139, 1176, 1221, 1292, 1369	Sam, 1400
George, 1365	Soloman, 1221, 1292	Conn, Hugh
Hannah, 1318, 1365	Solomon, 1176, 1341	Ben, 1420
Sambo, 1318, 1365	Venis, 1120, 1176, 1221, 1292, 1341, 1369	Conn, Mary
White, 1318	Wallis, 1120, 1139, 1176, 1221, 1292, 1341, 1369	Ben, 1294, 1343, 1455
Whitley, 1318, 1365	Will, 1120, 1139, 1176, 1221, 1292, 1341, 1369	Bett, 1175, 1294, 1343
Winney, 1318, 1365	Colvill, Col. Thomas	Bum, 1175
Cockrill, John	George, 1416	Conn, Samuel
Sarra, 1097	Jack, 1416	Ben, 1371
Cockrill, Joseph	Jere, 1416	Bett, 1371
James, 1095	Joe, 1416	Jacob, 1371
Cockrill, Sandford	Pigion, 1416	Connelly, Daniel Sandford
Daniel, 1208	Valentine, 1416	Lett, 1072
Cockrill, Thomas	Combs, Capt. Joseph	London(, 1072
Cloe, 1367	Hannah, 1080	Lucy, 1072
Clow, 1318	Jack, 1080	Connelly, Sanford
James, 1318, 1367	Little Ned, 1080	Lucey, 1143
Sall, 1367	Nann, 1080	Lucy, 1123
Sarah, 1318, 1367	Ned, 1080	Connelly, Sanford
Cockrille, Jerry	Phillis, 1080	James, 1354
Beck, 1208	Poll, 1080	John, 1354
Betty, 1208	Rose, 1080	Juda, 1354
Bromly, 1208	Sall, 1080	Lucy, 1354
Esther, 1208	Solomon, 1080	Connelly, Sanford Remy
Frank, 1208	Tom, 1080	Lucy, 1223
Hannah, 1208	Combs, Joseph	Conrade, Jonathen
Sambo, 1208	Hannah, 1080	Sarah, 1315
White, 1208	Jack, 1080	Cook, Jonathan
Coldwell, Joseph	Little Ned, 1080	Jeane, 1222
Frank, 1182	Nann, 1080	Nan, 1222
Coleman, Col. James	Ned, 1080	Suck, 1222
Beck, 1099	Phillis, 1080	Coombs, Capt. Joseph
Cate, 1099	Poll, 1080	Hannah, 1324, 1330
Dick, 1099	Rose, 1080	Ned, 1324, 1330
Frank, 1099	Sall, 1080	Nell, 1324, 1330
Hannah, 1099	Solomon, 1080	Rhode, 1324, 1330
James, 1099	Tom, 1080	Seviah, 1324, 1330
Phebe, 1099	Combs, Joseph	Solomon, 1324, 1330
Phill, 1099	Charles, 1198	Coombs, Stephen
Sambo, 1099	Hanah, 1151, 1157	George, 1325, 1331
Silve, 1099	Hannah, 1198	Nann, 1325, 1331
Wallace, 1099	Jack, 1151, 1157	Cooper, Benjian
Will, 1990Coleman,	Mille, 1198	Jude, 1220
James		
Silvey, 1120		

Cooper, Mary	Jem, 1081	1385, 1399
David, 1423	Crupper, Jno	Harry, 1399
Davy, 1082	Shadrack, 1230	Mag, 1133, 1346, 1385,
Winney, 1082, 1423	Crupper, John	1399
Cooper, Mrs.	Dinah, 1158	Magg, 1070
David, 1145, 1164	Rose, 1158	Nan, 1399
Winnie, 1145, 1164	Shadrack, 1198	Nell, 1070, 1133, 1270,
Cotton, Will	Shadrick, 1151, 1158	1346, 1385, 1399
Kate, 1198	Crupper, Richard	Suck, 1399
Cotton, William	Hannah, 1197	Sue, 1385
Cate, 1083, 1153, 1252,	Crupper, Richd	Tucker, 1385
1317, 1386	Hannah, 1218	D'Bell, William
London, 1105, 1153,	Cummings, Joseph	Arthur, 1390
1250, 1252, 1317,	Jimm, 1230	Dark, 1222, 1270, 1345,
1386	Cummings, Malachi	1390
Loudoun, 1184	Bob, 1275	Stephen, 1222, 1270,
Nan, 1105, 1153, 1184,	Currel, James	1345, 1390
1250, 1252, 1317,	Aaron, 1411	Dabens, Griffen
1386	Anthony, 1411	Jersey, 1438
Cotton, Wm	Jack, 1411	Daniel, John
Fran, 1168	James, 1411	Easter, 1319, 1367
London, 1168, 1198	Joe, 1411	Hester, 1098
Nan, 1198	Juno, 1411	Tom, 1098, 1319, 1367
Cotton, Wm (Jr)	Mary, 1411	Danniel, Josh
Cate, 1168	Pat, 1411	Butler, 1101
Cowper, Mary	Phill, 1411	Dan, 1101
Davy, 1198	Phillis, 1411	Nan, 1101
Winnie, 1198	Sarah, 1411	Wm, 1101
Cox, Saml	Suckey, 1411	Danniel, Joshua
Pompy, 1164	Sutton, 1411	Daniel, 1426
Cox, Samuel	Currell, James	Jude, 1426
Gib, 1390	Adam, 1272, 1335, 1378	Nan, 1426
Pampey, 1145	Anthony, 1378	not named, 1264
Pomp, 1390	Antony, 1335	Will, 1426
Crage, James	Charles, 1335	Winney, 1426
Tom, 1316	Jack, 1378	Davis, Benjamin
Craig, James	James, 1378	Jack, 1281
Tom, 1151, 1157, 1224,	Joe, 1272, 1335, 1378	Davis, David
1281	John, 1272	Darcas, 1220
Craigg, James	Juno, 1272, 1335, 1378	Dorcas, 1098
<man>, 1185	Mary, 1272, 1335, 1378	Harry, 1098
Craven, Thos	Nan, 1378	Sampson, 1450, 1451
Harry, 1228	Nanny, 1272, 1465	Sarra, 1098
Henry, 1264	Patt, 1335	Davis, John (Jr)
Cravens, Patrick	Patty, 1272, 1378	Sue, 1451
Patty, 1232	Peter, 1272, 1378	Davis, Jonathan
Polly, 1232	Phil, 1272	Cate, 1103, 1139, 1166,
Tomm, 1232	Phill, 1335, 1378	1203, 1240, 1241,
Croock, John	Phillis, 1272, 1335, 1378	1288, 1310, 1380
Joan, 1098	Sarah, 1272, 1335	Fann, 1240
Mariah, 1098	Saray, 1378	Fanny, 1310, 1380
Crook, John	Suckey, 1335, 1378	George, 1203, 1240,
Jean, 1123, 1143	Sue, 1272	1241, 1288, 1310,
Meriah, 1123, 1143	Sutton, 1272, 1378	1380
Cross, Eliza	Curtis, Barnabas	James, 1240
French, 1133	Macutor, 1285, 1357	Tom, 1103
Milley, 1133	Rose, 1285, 1357	Davis, Samuel
Toney, 1133	Curtis, Chichester	Mall, 1232
Cross, Elizabeth	Charlotte, 1361	Samson, 1232
French, 1169	Hannah, 1361	Sarra, 1232
Milley, 1169	Harry, 1361	Suck, 1179
Toney, 1169	Jack, 1361	Davis, Simon
Crump, Turner	Mille, 1361	Cezar, 1405
Squire, 1073, 1117, 1127	Curtis, John	Cloe, 1405
Cruper, John	Daniel, 1270, 1346,	Fann, 1405

1478 Index, Part A. List of Slaveowners with names of slaves.

James, 1405	Cloe, 1432	Sally, 1196
Ned, 1405	Gayle, 1432	Sam, 1087, 1149, 1196
Rose, 1405	Hannah, 1432	Sambo, 1453
Davis, Zachariah	James, 1432	Sarah, 1149
Janney, 1464	Luce, 1432	Sue, 1430
Davis, Zakeriah	Molly, 1432	Tonny, 1087, 1232
Frank, 1435	Pegg, 1432	Tony, 1149, 1196, 1430
Day, Edward	Port, 1432	Will, 1087, 1149, 1196,
Denish, 1215	Rachell, 1432	1430
Fortimore, 1071, 1116,	Sall, 1432	Douglass, Wm
1126, 1215, 1465	Sam, 1432	Cloe, 1253
Day, Edwd	Sarah, 1432	Galo, 1253
Fortionere, 1206	Tony, 1432	George, 1253
Dayley, Charles	Will, 1432	Hannah, 1253
Elijah, 1232	Douglass, William	James, 1253
Esther6n, 1232	Aimmy, 1232	Lucey, 1253
Harry, 1232	Anthony, 1232	Molley, 1253
Jacob, 1232	Bett, 1453	Pegg, 1253
Lett, 1232	Chloe, 1149	Port, 1253
Winmy, 1232	Cloe, 1087, 1196, 1232	Rachell, 1253
Debell, John	Colvin, 1465	Sally, 1253
Bob, 1204, 1318	Congo, 1430	Sam, 1253
Jebb, 1204	Dick, 1453	Tony, 1253
Jiles, 1318	Esther, 1232	Will, 1253
Debell, William	Gale, 1087, 1232	Dowdal, John
Auther, 1400	Galo, 1196	Celer, 1124
Darcas, 1400	Gayle, 1149	Dowdall, John
Stevin, 1400	George, 1087, 1196,	Celer, 1143
DeBell, Wm	1232	Phill, 1176
Dark, 1208	Hanah, 1149	Selah, 1176
Stephen, 1208	Hannah, 1087, 1196,	Drake, Thomas
Dehaven, Isaac	1232, 1453	Dinah, 1198, 1250, 1276,
Byass, 1456	Isaac, 1232	1348, 1362
Cate, 1456	Jambo, 1453	Ralph, 1198
Delaney, Benja	Jame, 1232	Drake, Thos
Cato, 1151	Jameboy, 1430	Dinah, 1078
Jacob, 1151	James, 1087, 1149, 1196,	Dulaney, Benjamin
Joan, 1151	1232, 1430, 1453,	Bett Gray, 1080
Judith, 1151	1465	Cate, 1080
Lucy, 1151	Jean, 1453	George, 1080
Delany, Benja	Jenny, 1453	Hannah, 1326
Cato, 1157	Jessy, 1232	Jack, 1080
Jacob, 1157	Luce, 1149, 1196, 1453	Jacob, 1080
Joan, 1157	Lucy, 1087	Jerry, 1080
Judith, 1157	Mally, 1087	Judah, 1080
Lucy, 1157	Moll, 1453	Kato, 1326
Dennis, John	Molley, 1196	Loll, 1080
Sharper, 1404	Molly, 1149, 1232	Long Joe, 1080
Dial, James	Moses, 1232	Mime, 1080
Boson, 1451	Myma, 1232	Moll, 1080
Dick, 1451	Nace, 1430	Moses, 1326
Jamey, 1451	Nell, 1430	Sall, 1326
Maria, 1451	Peg, 1087	Sarah, 1080
Patt, 1451	Pegg, 1149, 1196, 1232,	Sharp, 1326
Rose, 1451	1465	Sharper, 1080
Donaldson, Ann	Philip, 1453	Will Gray, 1080
Judy, 1465	Phillis20n, 1232	Yallow Joe, 1080
Donlap, John	Phillis, 1232	Dulany, Benjamin
Jack, 1165	Port, 1087, 1149, 1196,	Abram, 1373
Jene, 1165	1232, 1430, 1453	Cato, 1198, 1332
Pegg, 1165	Prince, 1087	Hannah, 1332, 1373
Dorsey, Greenbury	Rachel, 1149, 1196	Joe, 1198
Peter, 1450	Rachell, 1087, 1232	Jone, 1198
Phebe, 1450	Rose, 1453	Judy, 1198
Douglass, Capt. Wm	Sall, 1149	Kate, 1373

Lucy, 1198	Tom, 1077, 1118, 1128	George, 1088
Moses, 1332, 1373	Winn, 1077	Joan, 1088
Sall, 1332	Winney, 1128	Letty, 1088
Sarah, 1373	Winny, 1118	Samson, 1088
Sharp, 1332	Dunkin, Colman	Sarrah, 1088
Will, 1198	Cuffey, 1285	Edwards, Jesse
Dulen, William	Cuffy, 1227	Filles, 1166
Dinah, 1434	Tom, 1227, 1285	Hett, 1288
Sam, 1434	Winney, 1227	Phillis, 1242
Dulin, Edward	Winny, 1285	Phillais, 1309
Dianna, 1087	Dunlap, John	Phillis, 1138, 1288
Samm, 1087	Jack, 1138, 1242	Edwards, Jessey
Dulin, Thadaus	Jane, 1138, 1242, 1288	Phillis, 1068
Codger, 1411	Jene, 1203	Elgin, Francis
Mol, 1411	Jenney, 1352	Anthony, 1390
Dulin, Thaddeus	Pegg, 1138	Cupid, 1084, 1150, 1433
Codger, 1207, 1345	Dutey, Thomas	Dinah, 1084, 1150, 1433
Dulin, William	Sam, 1219, 1292	Herculus, 1416
Harry, 1232	Duty, Thomas	Jean, 1084, 1416
Jack, 1232	Harry, 1372	Jen, 1150, 1433
Lucy, 1088, 1228	Sarah, 1344, 1389	Jude, 1416
Nell, 1232	Sutton, 1344	Luce, 1084, 1390
Sam, 1228	Ebbe, Edward	Terry, 1084, 1150, 1433
Duling, Thaddeus	Daniel, 1183	Elgin, Gustavus
Codjo, 1382	Nan, 1183	Fan, 1231
Moll, 1382	Pompy, 1183	Jesse, 1231
Duling, Thadeus	Ecton, Francis	Ned, 1231
Codger, 1068	Suck, 1371	Sam, 1231
Dinah, 1068	Edlin, Thomas	Sarah, 1231
Dunam, Amos	Fan, 1233	Sibb, 1231
Frank, 1160	Harry, 1233	Surry, 1231
Duncan, Coleman	Mall, 1088, 1233	Elgin, Gustavus
Cuffy, 1400	Nell, 1233	Cupid, 1318
Frank, 1400	Peg, 1233	Diner, 1318
Hillon, 1400	Petter6n, 1233	Jane, 1318
Tom, 1400	Edward, Jesse	Terry, 1318
Winney, 1400	Phillis, 1240	Elgin, Mrs. Rebekah
Duncan, Colman	Edwards, Benj	Cupid, 1197
Cuffy, 1206, 1345	Beck, 1211	Dinah, 1197
Tom, 1206, 1345	George, 1211, 1449	Genny, 1197
Win, 1206	Jesse, 1211	Terry, 1197
Winney, 1345	Joan, 1211, 1449	Elgin, Rebeccah
Duncan, Henry	Letty, 1211	Cupid, 1231
Judah, 1276	Sampson, 1211	Dinah, 1231
Judy, 1326, 1332	Sarah, 1211, 1449	Jenny, 1231
Dunham, Amos	Sol, 1211	Terry, 1231
Frank, 1135, 1198, 1230, 1276, 1324, 1330	Edwards, Benja	Elgin, Rebecka
Dunken, Charles	Beck, 1387	Cubit, 1390
Jane, 1203	Daniel, 1387	Dinar, 1390
Robin, 1203	Dorsey, 1153, 1155	Gin, 1390
Dunkin, Charles	Dossey, 1387	Jesse, 1390
Jack, 1288, 1352	George, 1153, 1155, 1387	Tery, 1390
Janny, 1240	Hanah, 1387	Ellis, John
Jene, 1138, 1166	John, 1153, 1155	Sunar, 1131
Jenney, 1242, 1288, 1352	Letty, 1153, 1155	Ellzey, Blackburn
Judah, 1240, 1242	Lilly, 1387	Phasant, 1445
Robert, 1240	Rebecca, 1153, 1155	Sack, 1445
Robin, 1242	Sampson, 1153, 1155, 1387	Ben, 1445
Ross, 1240, 1288, 1352	Sarah, 1153, 1155, 1387	Charles, 1445
Samm, 1240	Solomon, 1387	Dick, 1445
Dunkin, Coleman	Edwards, Benjamin	Dinor, 1445
Cuffee, 1077	Beck, 1088	Durty, 1445
Cuffy, 1118, 1128	Dorsie, 1088	George, 1445
		Hannah, 1445
		Let, 1445

1480 Index, Part A. List of Slaveowners with names of slaves.

Moll, 1445	Kate, 1125, 1155	Davy, 1388
Nance, 1445	Loos, 1305	John, 1325, 1331, 1388
Simon, 1445	Nan, 1125, 1155, 1305,	Lucey, 1325, 1331
Tom, 1445	1365	Rhode, 1388
Will, 1445	Rachal, 1365, 1442	Tom, 1325, 1331, 1388
Ellzey, Capt. Lewis	Rachel, 1125, 1155	Feagan, Daniel
Ben, 1226	Rachell, 1305	Dave, 1405
Cumberland, 1226	Silva, 1305, 1365	James, 1405
Fiby, 1226	Suck, 1125, 1155, 1305,	John, 1405
James, 1226	1365, 1442	Tom, 1405
Lett, 1226	Susay, 1365	Fendal, Phil Richd.
Suck, 1226	Whitley, 1442	Harry, 1273
Ellzey, Lew	Eskridge, Chas	Anton, 1273
Cumberland, 1457	Bett, 1319, 1397	Antony, 1273
James, 1457	Copper, 1319, 1397	Betty, 1273
Led, 1457	Harry, 1319, 1397	Cebus, 1273
Phebe, 1457	James, 1319, 1397	Cesar, 1273
Ellzey, Lewis	Lucey, 1397	Ciss, 1273
Cumberland, 1072, 1139	Lucy, 1319	Danil, 1273
Dinah, 1072	Nan, 1319, 1397	Dick, 1273
James, 1072, 1139	Rachal, 1319, 1397	George, 1273
Lett, 1072, 1139	Silva, 1319	Harry, 1273
Phebe, 1139, 1465	Silvay, 1397	John, 1273
Pheby, 1072	Suck, 1319, 1397	Molly, 1273
Ellzey, Wm	Eskridge, Col. Charles	Nan, 1273
Charles, 1240	Bett, 1071, 1206, 1226	Nelly, 1273
Danl, 1240	Copper%, 1226	Sall, 1273
George, 1161, 1240	Harry, 1071, 1206, 1226	Sam, 1273
Hahah, 1240	James, 1071, 1206, 1226	Suckey, 1273
Hannah, 1161	Mill, 1226	Titus, 1273
Kate, 1161, 1240	Nan, 1071, 1206, 1226	West, 1273
Madge, 1240	Rachel%, 1071, 1206,	Will, 1273
Nace, 1161, 1240	1226	Fendall, Phi
Phil, 1161, 1240	Suck, 1071, 1206, 1226	Joe, 1239
Sampson, 1161	Sylvia%, 1226	George, 1239
Will, 1161	Evans, Daniel	Hannah, 1239
Winey, 1240	Travis, 1175	Jone, 1239
Elzey, Lewis	Evans, David	Lunnon, 1239
Cate, 1136	Dina, 1441	Mary, 1239
Cumberland, 1136	Fairfax, Bryan	Osburn, 1239
Jenny, 1136	Hannah, 1371	Tom, 1239
Phebe, 1136	Isable, 1371	Fendall, Philip Richard
Elzey, Wm	Isble, 1371	Pender, 1465
George, 1139	Robin, 1371	Fendall, Philip Richd
Hannah, 1139	Sillah, 1371	Bess, 1335
Kate, 1139	Fairfax, George Wm	Betty, 1335
Mill, 1139	Betty, 1452	Cesar, 1335
Nace, 1139	Cezar, 1452	Ciss, 1335
Phill, 1139	Clarey, 1452	Daniel, 1335
Sampson, 1139	Febay, 1452	Ester, 1335
Emmery, George	Frank, 1452	George, 1335
Jack, 1233	Harry, 1452	George, 1335
Sarah, 1233	Luner, 1452	Hannah, 1335
Eskridge, Charles	Farefax, Bryan	Harry, 1335
Nan, 1442	Hanna, 1222	Janey, 1335
Bett, 1125, 1155, 1305,	Isble, 1222	Jessey, 1335
1365, 1442	Robin, 1222	Joan, 1335
Cate, 1442	Silla, 1222	Joe, 1335
Copper, 1305	Farrow, Joseph	London, 1335
Harey, 1305	Lucy, 1231	Mary, 1335
Harry, 1125, 1155, 1365,	Pompey, 1231	Molly, 1335
1442	Pompy, 1083	Nan, 1335
Jack, 1125, 1155	Rose, 1083, 1146, 1162	Nat, 1335
James, 1125, 1155, 1305,	Sarah Rose, 1231	Natt, 1335
1365, 1442	Feagan, Capt. Daniel	Ned, 1335

Nelly, 1335	Suck, 1411	Bucker, 1374
Osburn, 1335	Tom, 1411	Charity, 1174, 1223,
Phil, 1335	West, 1411	1348, 1374
Sall, 1335	Fendol, Samuel	Charles, 1174, 1223,
Suckey, 1335	Betty, 1411	1276, 1348
Tom, 1335	Osman, 1411	Daphina, 1374
Tony, 1335	Peter, 1411	Daphne, 1223
West, 1335	Field, Jemima	Daphney, 1174, 1276,
Fendall, Phillip Richd	Moll, 1466	1348
Antoney, 1378	Sue, 1466	Darcas, 1174
Betty, 1378	Field, Thos	Darcast, 1223
Daniel%, 1378	Jerry, 1081	Darcus, 1133, 1269
Danil, 1378	Moll, 1081	Dorcass, 1346, 1356
Easter%, 1378	Sue, 1081	George, 1133
Flemmer, 1378	Field, William	Grace, 1133, 1174, 1269,
George%, 1378	Dinah, 1081	1356
Gerorge, 1378	Fields, Jemima	Graces, 1223
Harry, 1378	Jeny, 1336	Jack, 1174, 1223, 1276,
Jenny, 1378	Jerry, 1151	1348
Jesse, 1378	Moll, 1151, 1336	James, 1174, 1223, 1269,
Joan, 1378	Sue, 1151, 1336	1346, 1356
Joe, 1378	Fields, Jemimah	Jane, 1223, 1276, 1348,
Marcus%, 1378	Jeny, 1301	1374
Mary, 1378	Mol, 1301	Janey, 1174
Molly, 1378	Sue, 1301	Jem, 1133
Nan, 1378	Fields, Jerimiah	Jenny, 1276, 1348
Natt, 1378	Jerry, 1158	Jera, 1348
Nelly, 1378	Moll, 1158	Jeremiah, 1174
Osmin, 1378	Sue, 1158	Jeremy, 1133, 1223,
Phill, 1378	Fields, William	1269, 1374
Sall, 1378	Dinah, 1151, 1185, 1336	Joan, 1374
Siss, 1378	Hannah, 1336	Judah, 1174, 1223, 1276
Tom Cibus(, 1378	Rose, 1151, 1185	Lucey, 1223
Tom, 1378	Fields, Wm	Lucy, 1133, 1174, 1223,
West, 1378	Dinah, 1301	1269, 1346, 1356
Fendol, Phillip R.	Peter, 1301	Mary, 1374
Anthony, 1411	Finch, Thomas	Mill, 1276
Beck, 1411	Hanah, 1120	Milley, 1223, 1348
Bet, 1411	Hanna, 1097	Milly, 1174, 1374
Billa, 1411	Hannah, 1140, 1175,	Old Pegg, 1133
Cebus, 1411	1220, 1295	Peg, 1223
Cis, 1411	Fitzhugh, John	Pegg, 1174, 1269, 1346,
Daniel, 1411	Abbriler, 1080	1356
Emmor, 1411	Benjamin, 1080	Phil, 1269, 1348, 1374
Ester, 1411	Bett, 1080	Phill, 1174, 1223
Flimer, 1411	Charity, 1080	Pompy, 1374
George, 1411	Charles, 1080	Sall, 1174, 1223, 1269,
Harry, 1411	Dafney, 1080	1346, 1356
Henna, 1411	Jack, 1080	Tom, 1174, 1223, 1276,
Jenna, 1411	Jane, 1080	1348, 1374
Jessa, 1411	John Heflin, 1080	Will, 1174, 1223, 1276,
Joe, 1411	Milly, 1080	1348, 1374
Jone, 1411	Thomas, 1080	Winney, 1174, 1223,
Marcus, 1411	Will Butcher, 1080	1374
Mary, 1411	Will Pompy, 1080	Winnie, 1276, 1348
Mol, 1411	Winney, 1080	Yellow Lucy%, 1269
Nan, 1411	Fitzhugh, William	Fitzshugh, John
Nat, 1411	Abarilla, 1276	Darkis, 1107
Nily, 1411	Abbarillek, 1174	George, 1107
Patiance, 1411	Abrillah, 1223	Grace, 1107
Phill, 1411	Ben, 1174, 1223, 1348,	James, 1107
Phillis, 1411	1374	Jery, 1107
Ripping, 1411	Bess, 1174, 1223, 1276,	Lucy, 1107
Sal, 1411	1348	Pegg, 1107
Sina, 1411	Bett, 1374	Fling, Elizabeth

1482 Index, Part A. List of Slaveowners with names of slaves.

George, 1120	Sarah, 1342	Burgin, 1291
Foster, Saml	Young Sam, 1342	Cate, 1134, 1170, 1189,
Bob, 1183	Gardner, Silvester	1237, 1273, 1379,
Cyrus, 1075	Frank, 1304	1412
Foster, Samuel	Hartless, 1304	Chs, 1244
Bob, 1243, 1287	Liddie, 1304	George, 1070, 1117,
Fouch, Thomas	Sarah, 1304	1128, 1207, 1291,
James, 1317	Suckey, 1304	1309, 1397
Fouch, Thos	Gardner, Sylvester	Juda, 1412
Humphrey, 1229	Frank, 1068, 1113, 1129	Jude, 1134
Fouch, William	Harcules, 1129	Judge, 1170
Humphrey, 1457	Harculus, 1068	Judith, 1189, 1237, 1273
Fox, Ambrose	Harkalus, 1113	Judy, 1379
Bett, 1245	Sarah, 1068, 1113, 1129	Pat, 1207
Fox, Amos	Suck, 1068, 1113, 1129	Patt, 1070, 1117, 1128,
Dabbor, 1345	Gardner, William	1244, 1291, 1309,
Frank, 1131	Cate, 1453	1397
Jacob, 1131	Hanna, 1453	Will, 1070
Luce, 1131	Nell, 1453	Gist, Mary
Mimi, 1131	Sam, 1453	Bess, 1358
Moll, 1131	Will, 1453	Birgin, 1358
Phil, 1131, 1205	Garnam, Susanah	Deley, 1358
Sack, 1270	Frank, 1371	Susanah, 1358
Fox, James	Hannah, 1371	Gist, Mrs. Mary
Dick, 1459	Sawney, 1371	Bargon, 1209
Dinah, 1459	Garner, Silvester	Beck, 1209
Harry, 1459	Ben, 1367	Bess, 1209
Isaac, 1459	Harcolas, 1319, 1367	Susanna, 1209
Jack, 1140, 1459	Lidde, 1319	Gist, William
Lucy, 1459	Lidia, 1367	Beck, 1067
Milley, 1459	Sarah, 1319, 1367	Bess, 1067, 1285
Patt, 1459	Garner, Sylvester	Birgin, 1067
Randall, 1459	Frank, 1243	Cato, 1067
French, Mason	Hercules, 1243	Delah, 1285
Phillis, 1373	Lyddia, 1243	Susanah, 1285
Frissel, Luke	Sarah, 1243	Susannah, 1067
Harry, 1271	Suck, 1243	Gist, Willliam
Furr, Doctor Edwin	George, Jesse	Beck, 1244
Ben, 1250	Jene, 1138, 1166	Bess, 1244
Furr, Edwain	George, Jessee	Burgen, 1244
Benn, 1331	Joan, 1103	Delia, 1244
Furr, Edwin	George, John	Susannah, 1244
Ben, 1082, 1151, 1157,	Hbzina, 1253	Glascock, Peter
1198, 1325	Hunudy, 1253	Beck, 1248, 1328
Frank, 1198	John Molly, 1392	Buck, 1199
Furr, Enoch	Molly, 1194	Judah, 1199, 1248
Rachael, 1083, 1374	Gest, John	Judy, 1328
Rachal, 1324, 1330	Cate, 1334, 1445	Rose, 1199, 1248
Rachell, 1231	Judith, 1334, 1445	Will, 1199, 1248
Gallahue, John	Gibbs, James Lewin	Glasscock, Peter
Alce, 1452	Fan, 1285	Beck, 1277, 1322
Bosen, 1452	Judy, 1067, 1285	Jude, 1277
Dick, 1452	Gibs, James Lewin	Judy, 1322
Grace, 1452	Fan, 1367	Goar, Joshua
Pompey, 1452	Judith, 1367	Hanah, 1158
Rhode, 1452	Gilbert, Joseph	James, 1158
Sam, 1452	Sarah, 1250, 1457	Judah, 1158
Winney, 1452	Gilbert, Silas	Goram, Thomas
Gant, Joseph	Benn, 1229	Betty, 1158
Sampson, 1116, 1126	Gilbertlw, Silas	Guy, 1158
Gardner, Joseph	Been, 1264	Sam, 1158
Limus, 1342, 1372	Giles, John	Tom, 1158
Sam, 1095, 1098, 1121,	Loos, 1309, 1380	Goram, Thoms
1140, 1207, 1220,	Gist, John	Betty, 1152
1295, 1342, 1372	Burgan, 1397	Guy, 1152

Sam, 1152	Ben, 1270	Will, 1209, 1242
Tom, 1152	Solomon, 1270	Grayson, The Revd. Spence
Gorden, Sarah	Suck, 1270	Beck, 1286
Andrew, 1077	Gray, Zakeriah	Betty', 1286
Bess, 1077	Sal, 1434	Cato, 1286
Cate, 1077	Tom, 1434	Darkas(, 1286
Jerry, 1077	Gray, Zekeriah	David', 1286
Gore, Joshua	Sara, 1088	Dick, 1286
Hannah, 1152, 1199,	Tom, 1088	Iris, 1286
1228	Grayson, Benja	Jeney', 1286
James, 1152, 1199, 1228	Davey, 1323, 1362	Moll, 1286
Jenney, 1228	Dinah, 1323, 1362	Tom%, 1286
Jenny, 1199	Peg, 1362	Will, 1286
Judah, 1152, 1199	Pegg, 1323	Grayson, William
Judy, 1228	Prince, 1323, 1362	David, 1185
Goreham, Thomas	Grayson, Benjamin	Dinah, 1185
Jenny, 1422	Davey, 1329	Prince, 1185
Amy, 1422	Davy, 1079, 1277	Sue, 1185
Betty, 1422	Dinah, 1079, 1277, 1329	Green, James
Cato, 1422	Peg, 1277	Davey, 1370
Gabriel, 1422	Pegg, 1079, 1329	David, 1097, 1239, 1295
George, 1422	Peter, 1079	Davy, 1124, 1143, 1189,
Guy, 1422	Prince, 1079, 1277, 1329	1340
Jeofery, 1422	Grayson, Col.	Felen, 1189
Joe, 1422	Charles, 1204	Mary, 1097, 1124, 1143,
Malbro, 1422	George, 1204	1189, 1239, 1295,
Maria, 1422	Harvey, 1204	1340, 1370, 1427
Oliver, 1422	Kett, 1204	Pheba, 1124
Peg, 1422	Peller, 1204	Phebey, 1340
Sam, 1422	Sam, 1204	Pheby, 1097, 1143,
Sawney, 1422	Grayson, Col. William	1239, 1295, 1370
Tom, 1422	Cate, 1142, 1445	Siler, 1295
Goreham, Thos	Charles%, 1142, 1216,	Siller, 1124, 1143, 1189,
Betty, 1081	1445	1239, 1340, 1370
Guy, 1081	George, 1216, 1445	Sylla, 1097
Sam, 1081	Harrey, 1142	Toney, 1124, 1143
Tom, 1081	Harry, 1216, 1445	Tony, 1097, 1189, 1239,
Gorham, Thomas	Kate, 1216	1295
Billy, 1198	Peter, 1142	Green, John
Guy, 1198	Sam, 1142, 1216	James, 1405
Sam, 1198	Toney, 1142	Jane, 1405
Tommy, 1198	Grayson, Col. Willm	Joe, 1405
Gotely, John	Cate, 1122	Kate, 1405
Peter, 1397	Charles, 1122	Robt, 1405
Grady, James	Harry, 1122	Sall, 1121, 1141
Ben, 1457	Peter, 1122	Sarah, 1456
Tom, 1329, 1362	Sam, 1122	Greenlees, James
Graham, Elizabeth	Tony, 1122	Julia, 1381
Bill, 1250	Grayson, Col. Wm	Grey, George
Daniel, 1277	Cate, 1177	Antrim, 1346
Esther, 1250, 1277	Charles, 1177	Ben, 1346
Harry, 1250, 1277	George, 1177	Solomon, 1346
Jane, 1277	Harry, 1177	Suckey, 1346
Jenny, 1250, 1277	Peter, 1177	Grigesbey, Nathanele
Lid, 1277	Sam, 1177	Alcie, 1305
Lidia, 1250	Grayson, Revd. Spence	Moses, 1305
Lydia, 1277	Bett, 1242	Grigesbey, Nathl
Nell, 1250, 1277	Betty, 1209	Elsie, 1227
Sam, 1277	Cato, 1209, 1242	Grigesby, Nathaniel
Sawney, 1250, 1277	Dick, 1209, 1242	Elsia, 1426
Tom, 1250, 1277	Iris, 1242	Moses, 1426
Will, 1277	Irish, 1209	Grigsby, Nathaniel
Winy, 1250, 1277	Jane, 1242	Alce, 1319, 1442
Gray, George	Rebecca%, 1242	Elisha, 1129
Antrim, 1270	Tom, 1209, 1242	Harry, 1319

1484 Index, Part A. List of Slaveowners with names of slaves.

Moll, 1319	Cate, 1341	Fanney, 1303
Moses, 1129, 1319	Hannah, 1341	Hannah, 1074, 1115,
Mosis, 1442	Mill, 1341	1189, 1303
Patt, 1319	Pegg, 1341	Jone, 1074
Grigsby, Nathl	Guy, Samuel	Mima, 1074
Alice, 1382	Jem, 1458	Mime, 1189
Elisha, 1118	Haddox, John	Mimey, 1303
Elsia, 1204	Bett, 1179	Mimy, 1115
Harry, 1382	Charles, 1273	Moll, 1074, 1115, 1189,
Mary, 1204	Harry, 1273, 1356	1303
Moll, 1382	Judith, 1273	Tom, 1189
Moses, 1118, 1382	Hadin, Richard	White Haven, 1074
Patt, 1382	George, 1319, 1442	Whitehaven, 1115
Grimes, Nicholas	Peg, 1319	Winney, 1303
Bristoe, 1343, 1369	Hadin, Samuel	Winy, 1074, 1115,
Judith, 1072	George, 1365	1189
Judy, 1125, 1155	Liz, 1319, 1365	Hancock, Majr. Simon
Let Sue, 1222	Lizy, 1442	Bob, 1322, 1328
Lett, 1125, 1155, 1174,	Peter, 1319, 1365, 1442	Fan, 1322
1294, 1343, 1369	Hadin, William	Fann, 1328
Nace, 1125	Cloe, 1442	Lucy, 1322, 1328
Nan, 1072, 1155, 1174,	Hall, John	Sall, 1322, 1328
1294, 1343, 1369	Judah, 1113, 1129	Hancock, Simon
Sam, 1072, 1125, 1155,	Judy, 1068, 1191	Bob, 1163, 1199, 1248
1174, 1294, 1343,	Rose, 1068, 1113, 1129,	Frank, 1163, 1199, 1248,
1369	1191, 1243, 1285	1277
Sam Nan, 1222	Halley, William	Lall, 1163, 1199
Sarah, 1072, 1125, 1155,	George, 1345, 1385	Lucy, 1163, 1199, 1248,
1174, 1294, 1343,	Gerrard, 1345, 1385	1277
1369	Jean, 1385	Sal, 1248, 1277
Sarey, 1222	Mill, 1385	Sall, 1277
Sew, 1174	Halling, John Wilcoxon	Sol, 1199
Sue, 1072, 1125, 1155,	Charles, 1233	Hancock, William
1294, 1343, 1369	Pegg Peter), 1233	Hanna, 1109
Grimes, Philip	Hamilton, Jane	James, 1109
Stephen, 1304	Alice, 1325, 1331	Margara, 1109
Gunnell, William	Hamilton, Jean	Sarah, 1109
Bob, 1098	Alse, 1233	Vol, 1109
Mander, 1098	Hampton, Jeremiah	Hancocke, George
Mill, 1098	Fanney, 1406	Alice, 1125
Pegg, 1098	Joe, 1406	Bob, 1125
Gunnell, John	Hampton, Thomas	Cyrus, 1125
Jeny, 1428	Bazell, 1430	Drusilla, 1125
Peg, 1428	Brazel, 1428	Hagar, 1450
Sam, 1372, 1428	Sue, 1428, 1430	Hannah, 1125
Venes, 1372	Hancock, Capt. Simon	Melford, 1450
Gunnell, William	Bob, 1080, 1376	Mimy, 1125
Andrew, 1120, 1140,	Frank, 1080, 1376	Moll, 1125
1221, 1373	Lall, 1080	Whitehaven, 1125
Bob, 1176, 1373	Lucy, 1080, 1376	Winy, 1125
Cate, 1120, 1140, 1176,	Sall, 1376	Hancocke, Simon
1221, 1292, 1373	Hancock, George	Bob, 1147
Hannah, 1120, 1140,	Aelcie, 1303	Frank, 1147
1176, 1292, 1373	Alic, 1189	Lall, 1147
Mander, 1176	Alice, 1074, 1115	Lucy, 1147
Mill, 1120, 1140, 1176,	Bob, 1074, 1115, 1189,	Handcock, George
1221, 1292, 1373	1303	Alee, 1319, 1367, 1442
Peg, 1176	Cyrous, 1189	Ame, 1367
Pegg, 1120, 1140, 1221,	Cyrus, 1074, 1115, 1303	Bob, 1319, 1367, 1442
1292, 1373	Deuce, 1189	Cyras, 1319
Robert, 1221	Dew, 1074	Cyrus, 1367
Robin, 1120, 1140	Drew, 1303	Druse, 1319
Gunnell, Wm	Drusilla, 1115	Fanney, 1319
Andrew, 1341	Elijah, 1303	Fibb, 1367
Bob, 1341	Fanne, 1189	Hannah, 1319, 1367,

1442	Hannah, 1371	Shadrick%, 1184
Jone, 1442	Harmon, Peter	Harrison, John Peyton
Lege, 1319	Toby, 1309	Lydia, 1223
Lige, 1367	Harper, Nicholas	Shadrack, 1223
Mimey, 1319, 1367	Tom, 1389	Harrison, Joshua
Mimey, 1442	Harris, Thomas	Bett, 1133, 1208, 1215
Moll, 1319, 1367, 1442	Arther, 1128	Harrison, Valentine
Mosis, 1442	Bridgett, 1128	Hannah, 1406
Nace, 1367	Charles, 1128	Humphry, 1406
Siras, 1442	George, 1128	Nan, 1406
Winney, 1319, 1367	Isaac, 1128	Pegg, 1406
Haney, William	Lyo, 1128	Harrison, William B.
Cris, 1296	Mary, 1128	Cupet, 1380
Criss, 1342, 1372	Nell, 1128	Cupit, 1310
Dick, 1372	Peg, 1128	Linn, 1310
Jude, 1342, 1372	Robert, 1128	Seba, 1380
Nan, 1219, 1296, 1342, 1372	Simon, 1128	Sibby, 1310
Priss, 1219	Tom, 1128	Silvia, 1380
Tom, 1219, 1296, 1342, 1372	Harris, Thos	Silvy, 1310
Winney, 1219	Bud, 1117	Harrison, Valentine
Hanford, Charles	Dick, 1117	Molly, 1322
Bet, 1412	Fender, 1117	Tom, 1322
Racheal, 1412	Lydia, 1117	Harry, William
Hansford, Charles	Lylly, 1117	Dinah, 1176
Betty, 1334	Milly, 1117	Priss, 1176
Harry, 1334	Peter, 1117	Tom, 1176
Hardain, John	Harrison, Capt. Peyton	Hawley, John
Bess, 1442	Led, 1146	Darcas, 1319
Criss, 1442	Sid, 1162	Hawn, John
George, 1442	Harrison, Capt. Valintine	Magers, 1193
Hannah, 1442	Molly', 1329	Haynic, William
Peg, 1442	Tom%, 1329	Cris, 1136
Sarah, 1442	Harrison, Cuthbert	Criss, 1095
Hardin, Anthony	Dick, 1081, 1151, 1157, 1184, 1224, 1281, 1339	Diner, 1095
Allin, 1222	Dinah, 1081, 1151, 1157, 1184, 1224, 1281, 1339	Thom, 1095
Hardin, Charles	George, 1081	Tom, 1136
Allen, 1123, 1142, 1177	Harry, 1081, 1151, 1157, 1184, 1224, 1281, 1339	Headen, George
Cato, 1123, 1142, 1177, 1222	Isaac, 1081, 1151, 1157, 1184, 1224, 1281, 1339	Adam, 1287
Hannah, 1123, 1142, 1177	Jack, 1081, 1151, 1157, 1184, 1224, 1281, 1339	Headen, Richard
Ned, 1123, 1177	Lucey, 1224, 1281	Alice, 1128
Nedd, 1142	Lucy, 1339	Peter, 1128
Rachel, 1123, 1142, 1177, 1222	Milley, 1151, 1157, 1184, 1224, 1281	Headen, Richd
Sharper, 1123, 1142, 1177	Milly, 1081, 1339	Ailce, 1117
Harding, Anthony	Patt, 1081, 1151, 1157, 1184, 1224, 1281, 1339	Peter, 1117
Allin, 1293	Randal, 1081	Headen, Saml
Ned, 1293	Randall, 1151, 1157, 1184, 1224, 1281	George, 1117
Harding, Charles	Randle, 1339	Lyze, 1117
Allin, 1340	Sam, 1081	Headen, Samuel
Cato, 1293, 1340	Tobey, 1224	George, 1128
James, 1293, 1340	Harrison, Jno Peyton	Lyre, 1128
Ned, 1340	Lidda, 1184	Headon, Geo
Rachel, 1293, 1340		Adam, 1217
Harl, John		Headon, George
Americai, 1342		Adam, 1072, 1131
Hannah, 1342		Pegg, 1073
Sarah, 1342		Headon, Ricd
Harle, John		George, 1070
America, 1371		Patt, 1070
		Headon, Richard
		George, 1216
		Headon, Samuel
		Liz, 1070, 1216
		Peter, 1070, 1216
		Heden, Samuel
		Lizie, 1305

1486 Index, Part A. List of Slaveowners with names of slaves.

Petter, 1305	Charles, 1103, 1116, 1126	Phill, 1191
Helme, John	Rachel, 1103, 1126	Sarah, 1191
Bess, 1270, 1345	Rachell, 1116	Humphris, William
Jerry, 1270, 1345	Will, 1103	Beck, 1216, 1287
Kate, 1270	Hopwood, Mosis	Bett, 1216, 1287, 1355, 1385
Winn, 1345	Jack, 1321	Charity, 1287
Henderson, Samuel	Horseman, William	Clara, 1355
Tom, 1451	Nan, 1369	Clary, 1216, 1385
Will, 1451	Hough, Malon	Cleyer, 1287
Hepburn, John	Naroe, 1263	Joan, 1216, 1287, 1355
Win, 1371	Houghman, John	Joe, 1355, 1385
Herls, John	Betty, 1191	Jone, 1385
Hanna, 1098	Charles, 1191	Luce, 1287, 1355, 1385
Sarah, 1098	Daniel, 1191	Lucy, 1216
Herryford, John	James, 1191	Moses, 1216, 1355
Cloe, 1105	Little Nan, 1191	Nan, 1216, 1287
Goe, 1105	Moll, 1191	Nell, 1216, 1287
Janny, 1105	Nan, 1191	Peggy, 1287
Moses, 1105	Priscilla, 1191	Phil, 1216
Herryford, Widow of	Tom, 1191	Phil. Moses%, 1287
George	Howel, Daniel	Sall, 1216, 1287
Glasgow*, 1089	Harry, 1443	Hunt, Samuel
Heryford, John	Jack, 1443	Jem, 1406
Joseph, 1450	Jean, 1443	Hurst, John
Margaret, 1450	Tom, 1443	Ben, 1096, 1122, 1142, 1292, 1340
Moll, 1450	Howell, Daniel	Benk, 1371
Heydon, Richard	Harry, 1183	Benn, 1177
George, 1206	Jack, 1183	Bob, 1096, 1122, 1142, 1292, 1371
Heydon, Samuel	Sarah, 1183	Bobb, 1177, 1340
Lett, 1206	Tom, 1183	Dennis, 1340, 1371
Peter, 1206	Humphrey, Thomas	Harrey, 1177
Hinds, John	Bett, 1199	Harry, 1096, 1122, 1142, 1292, 1340, 1371
Kepimon, 1328	Jane, 1199	Jeffrey, 1177, 1340, 1371
Kessimore, 1322	Humphrey, William	Jeph, 1292
Kissamore, 1277	Beck, 1118, 1129	Jude, 1122, 1142
Mille, 1277	Bett, 1118, 1129	Judy, 1096, 1177
Milley, 1328	Charity, 1118, 1129	Luce, 1122, 1142
Milly, 1322	Clarar, 1118, 1129	Lucey, 1177, 1292, 1371
Rose, 1277, 1322, 1328	Luce, 1118, 1129	Lucy, 1096
Will, 1277, 1322, 1328	Moll, 1118, 1129	Nan, 1340, 1371
hn, Finikin N.	Nan, 1118, 1129	Will, 1096, 1122, 1142
Jude, 1457	Nell, 1118, 1129	Winney, 1096, 1142, 1177, 1292, 1371
Nedd, 1457	Phill, 1118, 1129	Winney Lucy, 1340
Hoe, Barnet	Sall, 1118, 1129	Winnie, 1122
Jack, 1179	Humphries, William	Zelah, 1122, 1142
Peg, 1179	Beck, 1072	Zelar, 1096
Sarah, 1179	Bett, 1072	Zeley, 1177
Holder, Luke	Charity, 1072	Hutchason, Jerimiah
Cull, 1079, 1281	Lucy, 1072	Ben, 1208
Holley, John	Moll, 1072	Dick, 1208
Dark, 1290	Nan, 1072	Ned, 1208
Holly, John	Nell, 1072	Sal, 1208
Dark, 1382	Phil, 1072	Hutcherson, Benjamin
Holme, John	Sall, 1072	Bett, 1285, 1356
Bess, 1385	Humphries, Wm.	Hutcherson, Jeremiah
Dick, 1385	Beck, 1191	Ben, 1285
Jenny, 1385	Bett, 1191	Dick, 1285
Hombs, John	Charity, 1191	Ned, 1285
George, 1362	Clarah, 1191	Sal, 1285
Hooe, Bernerd	Jone, 1191	
Jack, 1103	Luce, 1191	
Pegg, 1103	Moses, 1191	
Sarah, 1103	Nan, 1191	
Sook, 1103	Nell, 1191	
Hooe, William		

Hutcherson, Joseph	Harry, 1130	Rachel, 1354
Easter, 1226, 1284	Lonnon, 1449	Simon, 1107
Harry, 1284	Stephen, 1130	Tabb, 1107
Hary, 1226	Toby, 1130	Taff, 1238, 1272, 1354,
Jacob, 1356	Hutchison, Lewis	1411
Stephen Jacob, 1284	Beck, 1384	Jenings, James
Stephen, 1226, 1356	Hutchison, Thos	Solloman, 1272
Hutcheson, Joseph	Patt, 1382	Bob, 1107, 1191, 1237,
Abby, 1147	Hutchison, William	1272, 1354, 1411
Easter, 1180	Bill, 1249	Dick, 1107
Harry, 1180	Fitt, 1185	Elijah, 1107
Stephen, 1180	Frank, 1249	George, 1107, 1191,
Hutcheson, Willm	Phil, 1277, 1324	1237, 1272, 1354,
Winn, 1147	Sall, 1117, 1127, 1324	1411
Hutchinson, John	Sil, 1375	Lett, 1191, 1237
Charles, 1466	Hutchison, Wm	Michael, 1411
Hutchinson, Joseph	Harry, 1080	Nan, 1107, 1191, 1237,
Aggy, 1067	Phil, 1330	1272, 1354, 1411
Easter, 1067, 1114	Sall, 1330	Peg, 1107
Harry, 1067, 1114	Winn, 1163	Phillis, 1191
Stephen, 1067, 1114	Hutchson, Benjamin	Phillis, 1107, 1237,
Toby, 1067, 1114	Jen, 1209	1272, 1354
Hutchison, Benja	Hutchson, Isaac	Solloman, 1107, 1354,
Jane, 1076	Will, 1207	1411
Nann, 1076	Hutchson, Jno	Soloman, 1191
Hutchison, Benjamin	Charles, 1209	Solomon, 1237
Jame, 1126	Rachell, 1209	Will, 1107, 1191, 1237,
Jane, 1116	Jackson, John	1272, 1354, 1411
Jenny, 1125, 1155	Bett, 1296, 1358, 1459	Winna, 1354, 1411
Hutchison, Benjin	Jenney, 1296, 1372	Winney, 1237
Bett, 1382	Jenny, 1358, 1459	Winnny, 1107, 1191,
Hutchison, Isaac	Malbrough, 1427	1272
Clary, 1073	Sam, 1358, 1372, 1459	Jenkins, Henry
Will, 1073, 1117, 1128,	Jackson, Jonathan	Jenney, 1143
1216, 1304	Phil, 1287	Jenny, 1071, 1124, 1271,
Hutchison, Isack	Janes, Wm	1427
Will, 1319, 1366	Fortain, 1343	Nan, 1071, 1124, 1271,
Hutchison, Jeremiah	Jening, Danel	1427
Ben, 1076, 1125, 1319,	Abram, 1169	Nann, 1143
1366	Beister, 1169	Suck, 1271
Dick, 1076, 1125, 1319,	Dinor, 1169	Jenkins, James
1366	James, 1169	Winey, 1271
Kate, 1366	Jany, 1169	Jenkins, John
Ned, 1076, 1125, 1319,	Patt, 1169	Adam, 1123, 1143
1366	Simon, 1169	Cate, 1190, 1222, 1344,
Sal, 1366	Taff, 1169	1370
Sall, 1125, 1319	Jenings, Daniel	Jone, 1123, 1143
Sarah, 1076	Patt, 1238	Kate, 1271
Hutchison, Jeremih	Abrahm, 1107	Jenkins, Richard
Ben, 1243	Abram, 1190, 1238,	Daniel, 1121, 1141
Dick, 1243	1272, 1354, 1411	Hannah, 1121, 1141,
Ned, 1243	Bristol, 1107	1223, 1295
Sall, 1243	Dina, 1107, 1411	Hanner, 1174
Hutchison, John	Dinna, 1354	Silvey, 1121, 1141
Charles, 1076, 1116,	Dinor, 1190	Jennings, Daniel
1126, 1290, 1319,	James, 1107, 1190, 1238,	Abraham, 1431
1384	1272	Abram, 1134
Rachal, 1319	Jany, 1190, 1238, 1272	Brister, 1431
Rachel, 1076, 1116,	Jenny, 1107	Bristo, 1465
1126, 1290, 1384	Loff, 1190	Bristol, 1134
Hutchison, Joseph	Patt, 1107, 1190, 1354,	Dinah, 1134
Abby, 1163	1411	James, 1134
Beck, 1304	Patty, 1272	Jany, 1134
Easter, 1130	Rachal, 1190, 1238,	Patt, 1134, 1431
George Winn%, 1449	1272	Simon, 1134, 1431

1488 Index, Part A. List of Slaveowners with names of slaves.

Taff, 1134	Ben, 1077, 1132, 1216, 1347	Dick, 1324, 1330
Timm, 1431	Cato, 1132, 1216, 1347	Margery, 1324, 1330
Toff, 1431	Catoe, 1397	Will, 1324, 1330
Jennings, James	Hagar, 1077, 1132, 1347	Kennan, Thomas
Bob, 1123, 1144	Hagoe, 1397	Dick, 1277
Dick, 1123, 1144	Milley, 1347, 1397	Jena, 1248
George, 1123, 1144	Spencer, 1216, 1347, 1397	Jera, 1277
Nan, 1123	Suck, 1077, 1132, 1216, 1347	Margery, 1248, 1277
Nanm, 1144	Keene, Francis	Moll, 1248, 1277
Philis, 1123, 1144	Aga, 1390	Will, 1248, 1277
Solomon, 1123, 1144	Cato, 1390	Kennon, Thos
Will, 1123, 1144	Hagar, 1390	Jerry, 1079
Winey, 1144	Milly, 1390	Margery, 1079
Winnny, 1123	Kein, Francis	Will, 1079
Jinkins, William	Aga, 1285	Kenton, Mark
Tom, 1253	Ben, 1285	Jem, 1325, 1331
Johnson, Mary	Cato, 1285	Lucy, 1325, 1331
Bob, 1076, 1245	Hagar, 1285	Will, 1301
Giles, 1116, 1126, 1245	Spencer, 1285	Keyth, John
Gyles, 1076	Suck, 1285	Carrell, 1341
Robin, 1116, 1126	Kelley, Joseph	Jane, 1341
Johnson, Mason	Bess, 1129	Kieth, John
Codger, 1132	Glascoe, 1356	Jean, 1294
Dinor, 1132	Glassgow, 1242	Kilgore, George
Harry, 1347	Jack, 1129, 1242, 1356	Dick, 1292, 1343
Kate, 1347	Jack Glascoe, 1181	Jean, 1343
Johnson, Miss Susanna	Joan, 1129, 1242, 1356	Jeanne, 1292
Claria, 1072	Jone, 1181	Killgore, George
Johnson, Robert	Moll, 1129, 1181, 1242, 1356	Dick, 1369
Peter, 1397	Peter, 1129, 1181, 1242, 1356	King, Benja
Johnston, Mary	Kelley, Thomas	James, 1070
Giles, 1458	Bess, 1428	Jude, 1070
Robert, 1458	Moll, 1428	Kitt, 1070
Johnston, Mason	Peter, 1428	King, Benjamin
Codger, 1227, 1286	Kelly, Joseph	Jude, 1345
Nan, 1227	Bess, 1119, 1456	Frank, 1345, 1385
Thorn, 1098	Glasgo, 1203	James, 1133, 1174, 1218, 1287, 1385
Jones, Capt. John	Glassgow, 1288	Jem, 1345
Jacob, 1150, 1156	Jack, 1119, 1203, 1288, 1456	Jude, 1287
Joe, 1150, 1156	Jane, 1203, 1456	Judey, 1218
Sarah, 1150, 1156	Joan, 1119, 1288	Judy, 1133, 1174
Stack, 1150, 1156	Moll, 1119, 1203, 1288, 1456	Kit, 1345, 1385
Jones, John	Peter, 1119, 1203, 1288, 1456	Kitt, 1133, 1174, 1218, 1287
Jacob, 1197, 1225, 1283, 1386, 1421	Kelly, Thomas	udy, 1385
Jo, 1225, 1283	Bess, 1075	King, John
Joe, 1197, 1386, 1421	Jack, 1075	Bess, 1434
Sarah, 1197, 1225, 1421	Moll, 1075	Byas, 1154, 1167
Sauce, 1421	Peter, 1075	Byers, 1104
Stacey, 1197, 1225	Kendrick, John	Cate, 1104, 1167, 1434
Jones, William	James, 1388	Cato, 1154
Ben, 1282	Kendricks, John	King, Smith
Ben Sarah, 1386	Alice, 1275	Jack, 1098, 1121
Sarah, 1282	Beck, 1275	James, 1175, 1296
Stace, 1282	Lett, 1275	Tomm, 1431
Keen, Frances	Tom, 1275	King, Thomas
Ben, 1206	Kennan, Capt. Thos	Jack, 1196
Cato, 1206	Davy, 1324, 1330	Milla, 1196
Hagar, 1206		Milly, 1432, 1434
Suck, 1206		King, Thos
Tom, 1206		Jacob, 1229
Keen, Francis		Milly, 1105, 1149, 1229, 1387
Hagar, 1216		Kinnan, Thomas
Agga, 1347		
Agge, 1397		

Davy, 1363	Lane, Capt. Willm	Lucy, 1071, 1131, 1216, 1269
Dick, 1363	Amy, 1077, 1133	Lusey, 1396
Margery, 1363	Boson, 1077, 1133	Moll, 1071, 1131, 1205, 1269, 1346, 1384, 1398
Will, 1363	Charlotte, 1133	Pompey, 1071, 1131, 1216, 1269, 1396
Kirk, James	George, 1133	Pompy, 1384
Dan, 1186	Geroge, 1077	Rachal, 1398
Daniel, 1233	Harry, 1077	Rachel, 1346, 1384
Daphne ⁹ⁿ , 1233	Jack, 1077	Sue, 1269, 1384
George, 1085, 1154	Jude, 1077	Lane, James (Sr)
Jacob, 1186, 1233	Judy, 1133	Lucy, 1465
London, 1085, 1186, 1233	Little Peg, 1133	Lane, James Hardage
Loudoun, 1154	Osborn, 1133	Alce, 1069
Moll, 1085, 1154	Osburn, 1077	Alcie, 1305
Phebe, 1154, 1233	Peg, 1077, 1133	Alice, 1132
Phobe, 1186	Phil, 1133	Celar, 1069
Phoebe, 1085	Phill, 1077	Comie, 1228
Sam Moxley, 1233	Rachel, 1077, 1133	Cummy, 1132
Samm, 1233	Robin, 1077, 1133	Eave, 1305
Stafford, 1085, 1154, 1186, 1233	Sam, 1133	Elsie, 1228
Vilot, 1233	Sampson, 1077	Eve, 1069, 1132, 1228
Violet, 1186	Will, 1133	Gummy, 1069
Kirk, Jas	Winney, 1133	Jack, 1132
George, 1167	Winnny, 1077	Marey, 1305
Loudoun, 1167	Lane, Capt. Wm	Murrier, 1069, 1132
Moll, 1167	Amy, 1169	Selah, 1132
Phebe, 1167	Boson, 1169	Silah, 1132
Stafford, 1167	Charlote, 1169	Tom, 1069
Kitchen, William	George, 1169	Lane, John
Fan, 1132, 1293, 1355, 1380	Judy, 1169	Bett, 1406
Fann, 1207, 1221	Little Peg, 1169	Will, 1406
Jack, 1132, 1207, 1221, 1293, 1355, 1380	Osborn, 1169	Lane, Joseph
Will, 1221	Peg, 1169	Amy, 1363, 1406
Kitchin, William	Phil, 1169	Bett, 1406
Fan, 1070	Rachel, 1169	George, 1406
Jack, 1070	Robin, 1169	Hannah, 1406
Lacey, Joseph	Sam, 1169	Judy, 1363, 1406
Jane, 1069	Will, 1169	Nelly, 1406
Lacey, Josey	Winney, 1169	Noah, 1406
Jane, 1242	Lane, Hardage	Phil, 1363
Lacy, Joseph	Anna, 1205, 1215, 1269, 1384	Phill, 1406
Jane, 1284	Bett, 1071, 1131, 1205, 1215, 1269, 1384	Sall, 1406
Jean, 1113, 1129, 1356	Betty, 1071, 1131, 1205, 1215, 1269, 1384	Simon, 1406
Jenny, 1180	Cato, 1384	Lane, Mjr. Josiph
Lain, James H.	George, 1131	Ama, 1354
Alce, 1367	Hanna, 1071, 1131	Juda, 1354
Eave, 1367	Hannah, 1205, 1215, 1269, 1384	Phill, 1354
Moll, 1367	Moses, 1384	Lane, William
Lain, James Hardaig	Nan, 1384	Amey, 1204
Alce, 1320	Sam, 1215	Boson, 1204
Eave, 1320	Will, 1205	Charlot, 1204
Moll, 1320	Lane, James	George, 1071, 1204
Laine, George	Adam, 1205	Jack, 1204
Robin, 1366	Ben, 1216, 1269, 1384, 1396	Jen, 1384
Will, 1366	George, 1384, 1396	Jenny, 1215, 1269, 1346
Lane, Capt William	Harry, 1071, 1131, 1216, 1269, 1384, 1396	Judey, 1204
Jackson, 1072	Jenny, 1071, 1131	Let, 1215, 1346, 1384
Matthew, 1072	Let, 1216, 1269, 1384, 1396	Lett, 1071, 1131, 1269
Rachel, 1072	Lett, 1071, 1131	Millie, 1204
Robin, 1072	Lane, James	Moses, 1071, 1131, 1215, 1269, 1346, 1384
Sam, 1072	Adam, 1205	
Sampson, 1072	Ben, 1216, 1269, 1384, 1396	
	George, 1384, 1396	
	Harry, 1071, 1131, 1216, 1269, 1384, 1396	
	Jenny, 1071, 1131	
	Let, 1216, 1269, 1384, 1396	
	Lett, 1071, 1131	

1490 Index, Part A. List of Slaveowners with names of slaves.

Osborn, 1204	1221, 1294, 1343	Cain, 1072, 1125, 1155,
Peg, 1204	Will, 1095, 1123, 1142,	1217, 1303
Rachell, 1204	1174, 1221, 1294,	Charles, 1072, 1125,
Sam, 1071, 1131	1343	1155, 1217
Tom, 1071, 1131, 1204,	Winney, 1095, 1142,	Charlet, 1303
1215, 1269, 1346,	1174, 1221, 1294,	Daphne, 1072, 1125,
1384	1343	1155
Toney, 1204	Winnny, 1123	Davy, 1217
Will, 1269, 1346, 1384	Lay, Sarah	Dick, 1239
Winney, 1131, 1204,	Harry, 1369	Dinah, 1303
1346, 1384	Nepton, 1369	Dinor, 1239
Winnny, 1215, 1269	Suck, 1369	Eve, 1072, 1125, 1155,
Lane, Wm	Tom, 1369	1217
Ben, 1303	Will, 1369	Frank, 1072, 1125, 1155,
Bill, 1382, 1459	Winney, 1369	1217
Boson, 1303	Lay, Stephen	Frankey, 1303
Charlot, 1303	Hannah, 1369	Franky, 1303
Charlott, 1382, 1459	Nepton, 1294	Galy, 1239
George, 1205, 1382,	Lee, Col. Francis Lightfoot	George, 1239
1459	Zack), 1346	Hana, 1072
Harry, 1303, 1382, 1459	Beck(, 1355	Hanah, 1303
Herculis, 1303	Ben', 1346	Hannah, 1125, 1155,
Jenney, 1205	Billy), 1346	1217, 1239
Joney, 1382, 1459	Charity+, 1355	Harry, 1072, 1125, 1155,
Lett, 1205	Daniel*, 1346	1217
Milley, 1303	Esther*, 1346	Henny, 1072, 1155
Molley, 1303	Frank), 1346	Henry, 1125
Moses, 1205	General+, 1346	James, 1217
Osborn, 1382, 1459	Gillico+, 1346	Joe, 1072, 1125, 1155,
Osburn, 1303	Harry), 1346	1217
Pat, 1382, 1459	Joshua*, 1355	John, 1072, 1125, 1155,
Patt, 1303	Lid', 1346	1217, 1303
Peg, 1303, 1382, 1465	Nan', 1355	Judah, 1303
Rachel, 1382, 1459	Nell(, 1355	Jude, 1072
Ratchell, 1303	Old Ben+, 1346	Judy, 1125, 1155, 1217
Sall, 1303, 1382, 1459	Peggy), 1355	Lett, 1239
Sam, 1205	Phil(, 1355	Margery, 1072, 1125
Tom, 1205, 1303, 1382,	Rachel*, 1346	Marjery, 1155
1459	Sall(, 1355	Nell, 1072, 1125, 1155,
Toney, 1303	Sam', 1346	1217, 1303
White, 1303	Shadrack,, 1346	Pashant, 1239
Winney, 1303, 1382,	Sibby), 1346	Patt, 1239
1459	Sillar*, 1346	Prue, 1072, 1125, 1155
Winnny, 1205	Virgin*, 1346	Robin, 1072, 1125, 1155,
Larowe, Abram	Winnny), 1346	1217
Sawna, 1412	York(, 1346	Rose, 1072, 1125, 1155,
Lassly, Patrick	Lee, Col. Harry	1217, 1303
Phillip, 1253	Elgan, 1273	Sam, 1217
Lay, Abraham	Frank, 1273	Tom, 1072, 1125, 1155
Harrey, 1221	George, 1273	Tony, 1239
Harry, 1095, 1123, 1174,	Joe, 1273	West, 1239
1272, 1343	London, 1273	Will, 1239
Henry, 1142	Natt, 1273	Winney, 1303
Nepton, 1142, 1174,	Ned, 1273	Winnny, 1217
1221, 1343	Pashant, 1273	Lee, Flora
Neptun, 1095	Phil, 1273	Peggy, 1465
Neptune, 1123	Simon, 1273	Tammy, 1465
Peter, 1207, 1222, 1345,	Tom, 1273	Lee, Henry
1384	Toney, 1273	Abraham, 1366
Petter, 1272	Lee, Col. Henry	Abram, 1457
Suck, 1095, 1123, 1142,	Alice, 1217	Abrham, 1320
1174, 1221, 1294,	Abram, 1072, 1125,	Alec, 1320
1343	1155, 1217	Alec, 1366
Thom, 1095	Abrom, 1303	Alice, 1457
Tom, 1123, 1142, 1174,	Alcie, 1303	Cain, 1320, 1366, 1457

Charles, 1320, 1366, 1457	Charles, 1272	Lee, William
Davy, 1457, 1466	David, 1272	Dinah, 1358
Dinah, 1320, 1366	Dick, 1272	Cate, 1115, 1125, 1244
Eve, 1466	Drak, 1272	Dinah, 1244
Franck, 1320, 1366	Jane, 1272	Glascoe, 1179
Frankey, 1457	Joan, 1272	Glasgoe, 1358
Hannah, 1320, 1366, 1457	London, 1272	Glasgow, 1125, 1244
Harry, 1457	Rachel, 1272	Glassgow, 1115
James, 1457	Rippon, 1272	Janco, 1244
Joe, 1457	Sack, 1272	Joe, 1115, 1125, 1179, 1244, 1358
John, 1320, 1366, 1457	Simon, 1272	Judah, 1358
Judah, 1320, 1366	Tom, 1272	Jude, 1244
Judy, 1457	Winney, 1272	Judy, 1179
Nell, 1320, 1366, 1457	Lee, Miss Flower	Kate, 1179
Robin, 1457	Ben, 1239	Lonco, 1179
Rose, 1320, 1366, 1457	Charles, 1239	Salker, 1115, 1125
Sam, 1457	Drak, 1239	Sam, 1179, 1244, 1358
Winne, 1320, 1366	Jany, 1239	Sambo, 1179, 1244
Winney, 1457	Nan, 1239	Samboe, 1358
Lee, Miss Flora	Sack, 1239	Lee, Wm
Abram, 1378	Simon, 1239	Dinah, 1284
Ben, 1378	Tom, 1239	Glascoe, 1284
Charles, 1378	Tommy, 1239	Jo, 1284
David, 1378	Lee, Ricd Bland	Judah, 1284
Dick, 1378	Daphne, 1217	Kate, 1284
Drak, 1378	Daphney, 1457	Sam, 1284
Frank, 1378	Hanna, 1217	Sambo, 1284
Janny, 1378	Hannah, 1457	Tom, 1284
Jany, 1378	Henney, 1457	Leggett, Thomas
Judy, 1378	Henny, 1217	Bess, 1449
London, 1378	Margery, 1457	Butcher, 1449
Patience, 1378	Marjery, 1217	Cuffy, 1449
Phil, 1378	Prill, 1457	Leith, James
Rachal, 1378	Prue, 1217	Easter, 1081, 1323, 1329
Rippen, 1378	Tom, 1217, 1457	Esther, 1363
Sack, 1378	Lee, Richard Bland	Hester, 1146
Simon, 1378	Charles, 1365	Hesther, 1162
Titus, 1378	David, 1303	Joe, 1323, 1329, 1363
Tom, 1378	Davy, 1346	Lucy, 1081, 1146, 1162, 1199, 1249, 1323, 1329, 1363
Winney, 1378	Eve, 1303, 1346	Priscilla, 1249
Lee, Miss Floral	Hanah, 1303	Robin, 1199
Joan, 1335	Hannah, 1346, 1365	Sharper, 1146, 1162
Abram, 1335	Henny, 1303	Winny, 1363
Ben, 1335	Joe, 1303, 1346	Zack, 1249
Charles, 1335	Lide, 1365	Levering, Septimius
David, 1335	Margery, 1303, 1346	Jean, 1090
Dick, 1335	Mary, 1303	Potter, 1090
Drak, 1335	Moll, 1365	Lewellen, Thomas
Frank, 1335	Murrier, 1346	Sambo, 1199
Jany, 1335	Peter, 1365	Sharper, 1199
Judy, 1335	Price, 1303	Will, 1199
London, 1335	Prue, 1346	Lewis, Capt. John
Phil, 1335	Sorrell, 1346	Cuffy, 1195
Rachel, 1335	Thom, 1303	Dublin, 1195
Rippen, 1335	Tom, 1346	Mary, 1195
Sack, 1335	Lee, Ricd	Lewis, Capt. Joseph
Simon, 1335	David, 1367	Abraham, 1115, 1125, 1207
Titus, 1335	Eave, 1367	Abram, 1244, 1290
Tom, 1335	Hannah, 1367	Bray, 1115, 1125, 1207, 1244, 1290
Winny, 1335	Joseph, 1367	Elley, 1290
Lee, Miss Florow	Margery, 1367	
Abram, 1272	Moriar, 1367	
Ben, 1272	Patt, 1367	
	Prew, 1367	
	Tom, 1367	

1492 Index, Part A. List of Slaveowners with names of slaves.

Elly, 1244	Liddy, 1166, 1310, 1382	Patt, 1068, 1137, 1165, 1245
Liddy, 1290	Lyddia, 1285	Sam, 1068, 1137, 1165, 1207, 1245, 1290
Lydia, 1115, 1125, 1207, 1244	Lydia, 1138, 1208	Sambo, 1137, 1165, 1207
Will, 1207	Mary, 1104, 1152, 1155, 1433	Vilet, 1290
Lewis, Capt. Thomas	Mima, 1285	Lewis, Vincet
Beck, 1271	Mime, 1382	Fanna, 1354
Lewis, Capt. Thos	Mimy, 1310	James, 1354
Beck, 1095, 1136	Peter, 1310, 1382	Juda, 1354
Lewis, Daniel	Prince, 1138, 1166, 1208, 1285, 1310, 1382	Patt, 1354
Luce, 1222, 1271, 1373	Sarah, 1138, 1166, 1208, 1310	Sam, 1354
Lucy, 1136	Lewis, Joseph	Violet, 1354
Lewis, Danl	Abraham, 1103, 1352	Licker, Conrod
Luce, 1207	Bray, 1103, 1352	Hannah, 1240
Lewis, George	Elley, 1352	Link, Jacob
Rachel, 1357	Liddey, 1352	James, 1189
Caleb, 1226, 1285	Lydia, 1103	Linkinton, John
Caleb, 1067, 1113, 1130, 1357	Rose, 1352	Alla, 1109
Daid, 1357	York, 1466	Jone, 1109
James, 1180, 1226	Lewis, Thomas	Naron, 1109
Kelep, 1180	Alice, 1248	Linton, Capt. John
Moll, 1180, 1226	Beck, 1222	Alley, 1189, 1237, 1272
Moses, 1226	Jacob, 1147, 1199, 1248, 1278	Aron, 1189, 1237, 1272
Rachel, 1067, 1113, 1130, 1180, 1226, 1285	John, 1071	Dick, 1272
Sam, 1067, 1180, 1226, 1285	Luce, 1071	Linton, John
Sarah, 1357	Nell, 1278	Aaron, 1116, 1126, 1354, 1412, 1456
Sillar, 1226	Sam, 1147, 1163, 1199, 1248, 1278	Alla, 1354, 1412
Tom, 1180, 1226	Winney, 1147	Alley, 1456
Lewis, James	Winy, 1199, 1248, 1278	Ally, 1116, 1126
Amelia, 1354	Lewis, Thos	Conna, 1412
Cato, 1278, 1324, 1330, 1373	Jacob, 1083, 1326, 1333, 1376	Littlejohn, John
Cyntha, 1290	Little Winney, 1376	Sela, 1233
Cyth, 1380	Sam, 1083, 1326, 1333, 1376	Littleton, John
Cytha, 1354	Winney, 1083, 1326, 1333, 1376	Frank, 1295, 1340, 1369
Joan, 1373	Lewis, Vincent	Harry, 1340
Joe, 1278, 1324, 1330, 1373	Sam, 1245	Jubeter, 1445
Jone, 1278, 1324, 1330	Abrose, 1245	Jubiter, 1141, 1340, 1369, 1427
Jucy, 1373	Austin, 1068	Jupiter, 1121, 1175, 1219, 1295
Lucy, 1278, 1324, 1330	Auston, 1207	Limas, 1219
Sam, 1290, 1354, 1380	Cytha, 1245	Limus, 1295
Will, 1354, 1380	Fanna, 1290	Littleton, William
Lewis, James	Frank, 1068, 1137, 1165	Peter, 1344
Cato, 1248	James, 1068, 1137, 1165, 1245, 1290	Prince, 1098, 1122, 1142, 1427
Joan, 1248	Jem, 1207	Loaflin, Daniel
Joe, 1248	Jene, 1137, 1165	London, 1422
Lucy, 1248	Jenney, 1068	Lucy, 1422
Lewis, John	Jenny, 1207	Loes, Febres
Cuffe, 1104, 1152, 1155, 1433	Judah, 1068, 1165, 1245, 1290	London, 1301
Daniel, 1104	Judy, 1137, 1207	Lucy, 1301
Dublin, 1104, 1152, 1155, 1433	Lett, 1137, 1165, 1207	Lofflin, Daniel
Hanah, 1138, 1166, 1285	Often, 1165	Ben, 1389
Hannah, 1208, 1310, 1382	Orson, 1465	London, 1389
Harry, 1138, 1166, 1208, 1285	Oston, 1137	Lucy, 1389
Hazard, 1138, 1166, 1208	Pat, 1207, 1290	Loflin, Daniel
		Bess, 1145, 1164
		London, 1145, 1164, 1283
		Lucey, 1283
		Loflin, Danl

London, 1184, 1224	Jem, 1132	Polly, 1434
Lucey, 1224	Lydia, 1132	Sampson, 1434
Lucy, 1184	Low, Henry	Syfax, 1434
Long, Conrod	Hary, 1070	Tom, 1434
Davey, 1335	James, 1070	Marks, Elisha
Nell, 1335	Lydia, 1070	Frank, 1322, 1328, 1363
Penn, 1335	Lowe, Henry	James, 1200
Sam, 1335	Beck, 1291, 1398	Jane, 1249, 1436
Love, Saml	Harry, 1291, 1398	Jean, 1424
Ambros, 1183	James, 1291, 1398	Jemm, 1249
Ambrose, 1075, 1116	Lid, 1398	Jenny, 1200
Bacchus, 1244, 1290	Liddy, 1291	Jim, 1424
Charles, 1075, 1116,	Sall, 1291, 1398	Marks, John
1183, 1244, 1290,	Lucket, Capt. John	Luce, 1314
1382	Lucy, 1090	Marshal, Thomas
Cyrus, 1116, 1183, 1244,	Peter, 1090	Abraham, 1398
1290	Robinson Crusoe*, 1090	Fan, 1398
David, 1075, 1116, 1183,	Luckett, Capt. Jno	Henry, 1398
1244, 1290	Flora, 1194	James, 1398
Dick, 1382	Frank, 1194	Jo, 1398
George, 1244, 1290,	Jack, 1194	Lucy, 1398
1382	Luckett, Thomas Huzzy	Sall, 1398
Hannah, 1116, 1183,	Hannah, 1233	Marshall, James
1244, 1290, 1382	Jame, 1233	Beck, 1295, 1342, 1370
Harry, 1244, 1382	Watt, 1233	Marshall, Thomas
Isaac, 1116	Lyne, Thomas	Frank, 1287
James, 1244	Beck, 1383	Harry, 1287
Jem, 1075, 1183, 1290	London, 1356, 1383	James, 1287
Jene, 1382	Lyon, Zachariah	Joseph, 1287
Jim, 1116	Ben, 1270	Lucy, 1287
Mike, 1075, 1116, 1183,	Lyons, Zachariah	Sarah, 1287
1244, 1290, 1382	Ben, 1356	Marshall, Thos
Milla, 1382	Machen, Thomas	Fanny, 1239
Moses, 1075	Jude, 1208	Harry, 1239
Nell, 1244, 1290	Magers, Richard	James, 1239
Penn, 1075	Jack, 1319	Joe, 1239
Peter, 1075, 1116, 1183,	Mahawney, James	Lucy, 1239
1244, 1382	Lucy, 1302	Sarah, 1239
Rachel, 1075, 1116,	Mahawney, Jams	Marshel, Thomas
1183, 1244, 1382	Lucy, 1388	Frank, 1354
Rachell, 1382	Majers, Richard	Harry, 1354
Rhode, 1075, 1116	Jack, 1289	James, 1354
Sall, 1382	Major, Revd. Richard	Joe, 1354
Sarah, 1075, 1116, 1183,	Jack, 1208	Lucy, 1354
1244, 1290, 1382	Majors, Richd	Sarah, 1354
Love, Samuel	Jack, 1244	Marshon, Joseph
Abrose, 1126	Mann, Page, 1434	Alice, 1319
Charles, 1126, 1321	Betty, 1434	Martin, James
Cyrus, 1126	Camus, 1434	Samuel, 1455
David, 1126, 1321	Charles, 1434	Marts, John
George, 1321	Combo, 1434	Isaac, 1234
Hannah, 1126, 1321	Coote, 1434	Mason, Benj
Harry, 1321	Crager, 1434	Joe, 1274
Isaac, 1126	Esther, 1434	Luce, 1274
Jene, 1321	Fillice, 1434	Sall, 1274
Jone, 1126	Frank, 1434	Mason, Benja
Mike, 1126, 1321	George, 1434	Joe, 1075, 1131, 1242
Pen, 1465	Giger, 1434	Loll, 1242
Peter, 1126	Grace, 1434	Lott, 1131
Rachal, 1321	Limbrick, 1434	Luce, 1075, 1131
Rachel, 1126	Lundon, 1434	Lucey, 1242
Rhode, 1126	Nancy, 1434	Mason, Benjamin
Sarah, 1126, 1321	Nell, 1434	Joe, 1310
Low, Harry	Peter, 1434	Lol, 1310
Harry, 1132	Pier, 1434	Rose, 1310

1494 Index, Part A. List of Slaveowners with names of slaves.

Mason, Burges	Abraham, 1196	Lidia Sue, 1253
Dark, 1371	Abram, 1253	Little, 1159
Jone, 1177, 1223	Abram. Sambo, 1253	Little Bett, 1145
Mason, Burgess	Aleck, 1253	Little Esther Combo*,
Jane, 1341	Anthony, 1090, 1145,	1196
Travis, 1341	1159, 1196, 1253	Little Esther, 1253
Mason, Burget	Balck Jenny, 1145	Lucy, 1253
Jone, 1295	Barkshard, 1090	Lydia, 1090, 1253
Mason, George	Ben, 1145, 1159, 1196,	Madam, 1090, 1145,
Jack, 1210	1253	1159, 1196, 1253
James, 1274	Berkshire, 1145, 1159,	Milly, 1090, 1253
Jary, 1239, 1274	1196, 1253	Mime, 1253
Jerry, 1075, 1210, 1309	Bett, 1090, 1253	Molly, 1253
Jery, 1135, 1160	Betty, 1196	Moses, 1253
Mary, 1210	Billy, 1253	Nace, 1196, 1253
Mime, 1075	Black, 1159	Nancey, 1253
Moses, 1239	Black Jeannie, 1090	Nancy, 1253
Pall, 1309	Catina, 1090, 1196, 1253	Nanny, 1090, 1145, 1159
Paul, 1075	Catinia, 1253	Nedd, 1145, 1159
Pol, 1160	Cesar, 1090, 1253	Old Jack, 1253
Poll, 1135, 1239, 1274	Charles, 1090	Oldrige, 1253
Mason, Thompson	Charlotte, 1253	Pegg, 1253
Janny, 1429	Charriett, 1196	Polly, 1253
Thitt, 1429	Cobler, 1090	Pompy, 1090
Abraham, 1183	Combs, 1465	Potipher, 1253
Anthony, 1183	Commbo, 1253	Robin, 1145, 1159
Ben, 1183, 1429	Coombo, 1145, 1159	Rose, 1090, 1145, 1159,
Berkshire, 1183	Cumbo, 1090	1196, 1253
Bett, 1183, 1429	Daniel, 1196, 1253	Sally, 1253
Carpenter Sam%, 1429	David, 1253	Sam, 1090, 1145, 1159,
Catina, 1183	Dick, 1090, 1196, 1253	1253
Charles, 1429	Dick Williams, 1253	Sambo, 1196, 1253
Charlott, 1183	Esther, 1090, 1145,	Sampson, 1090
Coffe, 1429	1159, 1196, 1253	Samson, 1145, 1159
Coombo, 1183, 1429	Fleming43n, 1253	Sharper Priss, 1253
Daniel, 1183	Flora, 1145, 1159, 1196,	Silvy, 1090
Dick, 1183	1253, 1465	Sylvia, 1145, 1159
Ester, 1429	George, 1090, 1145,	Tom, 1090, 1159, 1196,
Esther, 1183	1159, 1253	1253
Flora, 1183	Grace, 1090	Tom Cobler, 1145, 1253
Frank, 1429	Great, 1159	Tom Scott, 1253
Jack, 1183, 1429	Great Bett, 1145	Toney, 1253
Jenny, 1183	Hanah, 1253	Tonnie, 1090
Joan, 1429	Harry, 1090, 1145, 1159	Valentine, 1090, 1145,
Job, 1429	Heny, 1253	1159, 1196, 1253
Joe, 1183	Isaac, 1253	Will, 1090, 1145, 1159
Judy, 1183	Jack, 1090, 1145, 1159,	Yellow Jeanie, 1090
Little, 1183	1196, 1253	McCabb, Capt Henry
Madam, 1183, 1429	Jacob, 1253	Bill, 1233
Moses, 1429	James, 1253	McCabb, Henry
Nace, 1183	James14n, 1253	Jack, 1091
Nell, 1429	Jeannie, 1090	McCarty, Col. Danel
Old Judy, 1429	Jenney, 1196, 1253	Bess, 1445
Rose, 1183	Jenny, 1145, 1159, 1253	Bob, 1445
Sam, 1429	Jinney, 1253	Crager, 1445
Sambo, 1183	Joan, 1090, 1159	Curry, 1445
Silvia, 1429	Job, 1159	Effy, 1445
Solomon, 1429	Job Bull, 1145	Frank, 1445
Stace, 1429	JoBull, 1090	Fredrick, 1445
Sue, 1429	Joe, 1090, 1196, 1253	Harry, 1445
Tom, 1183, 1429	Johnny, 1145, 1159	James, 1445
Valentine, 1183, 1429	Jone, 1145	Jules, 1445
Villit, 1429	Judy, 1090, 1145, 1159,	Nan, 1445
Young Judy, 1429	1196, 1253	Sam, 1445
Mason, Thomson	Julius, 1145, 1159	Sarah, 1445

McCarty, Col. Daniel	Harry, 1457	Moses, 1233
Bab, 1123, 1144	Moriah, 1457	Pen, 1233
Babb, 1178	Nanny, 1457	McIntyre, Alxr
Bess, 1123, 1144, 1178	Sies, 1457	Kate, 1149
Crager, 1123, 1144, 1178	McClain, John	McKenney, James
Dick, 1123, 1144	Jack, 1407	Bob, 1450
Effa, 1178, 1292	Peter, 1302	McKensie, James
Effey, 1123, 1144	McClellan, William	Nell, 1278
Frank, 1123, 1144, 1178	Peter, 1199	McKenzie, James
Harrey, 1178	McDearmon, Joseph	Nell, 1247
Harry, 1123, 1144, 1292	Edmon, 1367	McKim, Alexander
James, 1123, 1144, 1178	McDonald, Ralph	Abner, 1245, 1290, 1356, 1384
Juler, 1178	Jone, 1451	Harry, 1076, 1183, 1245
Julier, 1123, 1144, 1292	Mag, 1451	Pegg, 1076, 1183, 1245, 1290, 1356, 1384
Nan, 1123, 1144	McGeach, John	McLane, John
Nance, 1178	Adam, 1153	Darby, 1422
Nanney, 1144	McGeath, Jno	Rachell, 1422
Nanny, 1123, 1178	Adam, 1182	McMakin, Alexr
Sam, 1123, 1144, 1178, 1292	McGeath, John	Bill, 1264
Sara, 1123, 1144, 1178	Asam, 1264	Jack, 1185
Seasor, 1123	Bett, 1264	Nann, 1264
Seser, 1178	Lettice, 1264	McMiken, Alexander
Sesor, 1144	McGrady, James	Sarah, 1091
McCarty, Col. Danil	Tom, 1323	Megath, John
Ceaser, 1239	McHoney, William	Addam, 1155
Corajak, 1239	Lucy, 1249	Melaley, John
Effaa, 1239	McIlhane, John	Chloe, 1452
Harry, 1239	Gen, 1439	Dick, 1452
Julas, 1239	Harey, 1439	General, 1452
Sam, 1239	McIlhane, Widow	Gray, 1452
McCarty, Col. Danl	Harry, 1465	Jack, 1452
Bess, 1341	McIlhany, James	Silvia, 1452
Cesar, 1341	Frank, 1266	Mercer, James
Effa, 1341	McIlhany, John	Amey, 1084
Harry, 1341	Dina, 1253	Amy, 1407
James, 1341	Harry, 1253, 1262	Bette Bass, 1084
McCarty, Daniel	Jane, 1262	Betty, 1200
Bess, 1465	Jinn, 1253	Cato, 1084, 1146, 1162, 1302, 1325, 1331, 1389, 1407
Ceasor, 1372	McIlhany, Widow	Charles, 1302, 1325, 1331, 1389, 1407
Doshea, 1372	Harry, 1187	Charlotte, 1407
Effee, 1372	Jane, 1187, 1313	Do, 1146, 1162
Ephraim, 1372	McIntire, Alex	Frank, 1407
Ethe, 1372	Butler, 1456	Gabriel, 1146, 1162, 1200, 1302, 1389, 1407
Frederick, 1465	Jese, 1456	Gabril, 1084, 1325, 1331
James, 1465	Pase, 1456	George, 1084, 1146, 1162
Nan, 1465	McIntosh, James	Harry, 1407
McCarty, Thaddeus	Daniel, 1407	Isaac, 1302, 1325, 1331, 1407
Abram, 1407	Jane, 1146, 1162	James, 1407
Andrew, 1407	Mille, 1407	Janny, 1162
Beck, 1074, 1422	Pompey, 1422	Jeffery, 1146
Cyrus, 1199, 1407	Rose, 1422	Jeffrey, 1162, 1302, 1389
Harry, 1074, 1199, 1407	Ryner, 1422	Jeffry, 1084, 1200, 1325, 1331, 1407
Joe, 1407	Sam, 1407	Jenne, 1084
John, 1407	McIntosh, Jas	Jenney, 1146
Lett, 1407	Jane, 1230	
Mariah, 1422	McIntush, Lachalan	
Mima, 1407	Nell, 1398	
Mina, 1074	McIntush, Thomas	
Moll, 1074, 1199	Pegg, 1398	
Nan, 1199	McIntyre, Alexander	
Nann, 1074, 1407	Harry, 1233	
Tom, 1074, 1407	Jean, 1233	
McCarty, Thadeus	Kate, 1432	
	Kitt, 1233	
	Mary, 1233	

1496 Index, Part A. List of Slaveowners with names of slaves.

Joan, 1407	Millan, William	Minor, Nicholas
Joe, 1146, 1162, 1200, 1302, 1325, 1331, 1389, 1407	James, 1305	Gaster, 1412
Jone, 1302, 1325, 1331, 1389	Millar, Adam	Rose, 1412
Kate, 1302, 1325, 1331, 1389, 1407	Winna, 1412	Minor, Nichs
Malbrok, 1084	Millen, Thomas	Esther, 1379
Malbrough, 1146	Nan, 1128	Rose, 1379
Mariah, 1302, 1389, 1407	Millen, Thos	Minor, Spence
Marlborough, 1325, 1331	Nan, 1117	David, 1238, 1378, 1412
Marlbro, 1302, 1389	Millin, Thomas	Nel, 1412
Marlbrough, 1162, 1407	Mill, 1319	Nell, 1238, 1378
Merear, 1084	Nan, 1319, 1365, 1442	Pen, 1238, 1412
Merrit, 1146	Nancy, 1319, 1365	Penn, 1378
Mill, 1325, 1331, 1389	Will, 1365	Sam, 1238, 1378, 1412
Mille, 1407	Millin, William	Minor, Spince
Milly, 1302	James, 1319, 1365	Nel, 1445
Moriah, 1162	Minor, Capt. John	Nell, 1190
Murriah, 1200	Betty, 1134, 1169, 1239	Peg, 1445
Old Joe, 1325, 1331	Easter, 1134, 1189	Sam, 1445
Old Joh, 1084	Ester, 1239	Sampson, 1190
Oliver, 1084, 1146, 1162	Fanny, 1134	Minor, Thomas
Peg, 1200, 1302, 1389	Fanny, 1169, 1239	Aggady, 1411
Pegg, 1084, 1146, 1162, 1325, 1331, 1407	George, 1134, 1169, 1189, 1239	Ama, 1411
Phebe, 1302, 1407	Harry, 1134, 1169, 1189, 1239	Will, 1411
Pheby, 1325, 1331, 1389	Janny, 1189	Minor, Thos
Saconey, 1200	Loter, 1169	Dinor, 1238
Sam, 1407	Petty, 1189	Will, 1334
Sammy, 1162	Winn, 1169, 1189, 1239	Mitchal, Adam
Sauney, 1146	Winney, 1134	Abasolam, 1365
Sawney, 1084, 1325, 1331, 1389, 1407	Minor, Col. Nichlas	Absolam, 1442
Swaney, 1302	Frank, 1238	Glascoe, 1365
Young Joh, 1084	Judith, 1238	Glascoe, 1442
Mercer, Jas	Natt, 1238	Sall, 1365
Cato, 1230	Minor, Col. Nicho	Sarah, 1365
Gabriel, 1230	Frank, 1190	Mitchal, John
Jeffrey, 1230	Judith, 1190	Bett, 1398
Joe, 1230	Natt, 1190	Ned, 1398
Malbrough, 1230	Minor, Col. Nicholas	Sarah, 1398
Meriah, 1230	Frank Judith), 1445	Mitchel, John
Milly, 1230	Natt, 1445	Betty, 1380
Pegg, 1230	Sarah, 1416, 1445	Ned, 1380
Sawney, 1230	Minor, Frances	Sarah, 1380
Mershon, Joseph	Fanny, 1334	Mitchell, Adam
Frank, 1209	George, 1334	Abalom, 1073, 1270, 1355
Hercuss, 1209	Winn, 1334	Absolem, 1132
Sall, 1247	Minor, John	Absolum, 1246
Sarah, 1209, 1244	Ester, 1445	Beck, 1355
Suck, 1209	George, 1445	Glasgow, 1073, 1132, 1206, 1246, 1270, 1355
Millan, Thomas	Harry, 1445	Tony, 1073
James, 1221	Winn, 1445	Winnie, 1073
Jemima, 1073	Minor, Mrs. Frances	Mitchell, John
Nan, 1073, 1210, 1221, 1304	Fanny, 1379	Bett, 1287, 1345, 1389
Nanney, 1304	George, 1379	Moses, 1072, 1208, 1217, 1287
Sall, 1073	Judith, 1379	Sarah, 1345
Solomon, 1073	Winnie, 1379	Mobley, Mary
Thad, 1073	Minor, Mrs. Francis	Nan, 1419
Will, 1304	Ester, 1273	Moffat, Josias
	Fanny, 1273	Dianne, 1091
	George, 1273	Moffett, John
	Judith, 1273	Alick, 1457
	Winnie, 1273	Hannah, 1457
	Minor, Nichlass	Moffett, Josiah
	Easter, 1334	
	Judith, 1334	

Pompey, 1152, 1158	Morin, James	Moss, Thomas
Toby, 1152, 1158	Hannah, 1152, 1158,	Arford, 1252
Moffett, Josias	1200	Auferd, 1150
Alse, 1250	Morin, Jas	Offord, 1184
Hanna, 1250	Hannah, 1230	Moss, Thos
Mohanah, James	Morin, Mary	Auferd, 1156
Lucy, 1184	Arch, 1081, 1162, 1200,	Franck, 1396
Molton Estate	1230, 1421	Hannah, 1396
Winny, 1088	Hannah, 1081, 1421	Jude, 1396
Monkhouse, Jonathan	Moll, 1081, 1200, 1421	Offutt, 1390
Harry, 1451	Mon, 1162	Sarah, 1396
Jack, 1451	Moriss, John	Mount, Elijah
Monteith, James	Jack, 1304	Jem, 1348
Dinah, 1248, 1322, 1328,	Nann, 1304	Mount, Ezekel
1363	Petter, 1304	Rachel, 1388
Moll, 1248, 1322, 1328,	Winney, 1304	Mounts, Elisha
1363	Morris, John	Dick, 1377
Nan, 1363	Hercerles, 1073	Moxley, Daniel
Primas, 1322	Jack, 1073, 1209	Glascock, 1154, 1167
Primus, 1248, 1328,	Nan, 1073, 1209	Glasgow, 1456
1363	Peter, 1073, 1209	Judy, 1154, 1167, 1456
Sue, 1363	Morris, Obediah	Moxley, Jos
Monteith, James D.L.	Cato, 1278, 1323, 1329,	Pen, 1190
Dinah, 1278	1376	Moxley, Joseph
Moll, 1278	Elias, 1278, 1323, 1329,	Caesar, 1390
Primus, 1278	1376	Cesar, 1152, 1182, 1252
Moor, Mrs. Ann	Toney, 1329, 1376	Ceser, 1155
Bristoe, 1443	Tony, 1249, 1278, 1323	Cezar, 1339
George, 1443	Morrison, Archabald	Cofer, 1104
Hannah, 1443	Dina, 1253	Jone, 1104, 1152, 1155,
James, 1443	Fan, 1253	1168, 1182, 1252,
Jude, 1443	Joe, 1253	1339, 1390
Mathew, 1443	Morrison, Archibal	Jude, 1104, 1152, 1155,
Tom, 1443	Dinah, 1262	1182
Moore, Ann	Morrison, Archibel	Judy, 1168, 1252
Bristoe, 1075, 1183	Dina, 1315	Luce, 1104, 1152, 1155
Bristol, 1117, 1128	Morriss, John	Lucey, 1168
Geo, 1128	Herculus, 1133	Lucia, 1182
George, 1075, 1117,	Jack, 1133, 1320	Lucy, 1252
1183	Nan, 1133, 1320	Peg, 1445
Hannah, 1075, 1117,	Peter, 1133, 1320	Penelope, 1252, 1339
1128, 1183	Winney, 1320	Sam, 1339
James, 1075, 1183	Mosley, Joseph	Sambo, 1104, 1152,
Jem, 1117, 1128	Pen, 1390	1155, 1168, 1182,
Judah, 1183	Saml, 1390	1252, 1339, 1390
Jude, 1075, 1117, 1128	Moss, Geddon	Seasor, 1168
Mathew, 1075	Betty, 1335	Moxley, Mrs.
Tom, 1075, 1117, 1128,	Moss, Gideon	Judy, 1091
1183	Betty, 1370	Moxley, Saml
Moore, Mrs. Ann	Moss, John	Joe, 1390
Ben, 1228	Harry, 1371	Jude, 1390
George, 1228	Murreah, 1371	Penn, 1390
James, 1228	Nan, 1097, 1122, 1142,	Moxley, Samuel
Judea, 1228	1218, 1292, 1340,	Joseph, 1317
Tom, 1228	1371	Judy, 1317
Moore, Thos	Nearow, 1371	Lucy, 1317
Charles, 1245	Sam, 1097, 1122, 1142,	Moxly, Daniel
Rachel, 1245	1218, 1292, 1465	Beke, 1234
Moren, Mary	Sara, 1122	Cate, 1234
Arch, 1146	Sarah, 1142, 1218, 1292,	John, 1234
Min, 1146	1340, 1371	Judy, 1234
Morfit, Henry	Moss, Nathaniel	Patt, 1234
Amey, 1274	Dark, 1324, 1330	Spencer, 1234
James, 1274	Darkey, 1278	Muir, Phebe
Nan, 1274	Dorcas, 1363	Doll, 1459

1498 Index, Part A. List of Slaveowners with names of slaves.

Will, 1459	Beck, 1075, 1129	Judah, 1320
Muirhead, Andrew	Bristo, 1320	Peter, 1320
Pegg, 1134	Bristoc, 1304	Nilson, Wm
Muirhead, Andrw	Clepsey, 1128	Isaac, 1101
Pegg, 1170	Clipsay, 1320	Jacob, 1101
Murray, Saml	Clypsey, 1075	Nixon, Geo
Fillin, 1196	Frank, 1129	Sanko, 1158
Murray, Samuel	Gupton, 1075, 1128,	Nixon, George
Phillis, 1233	1183, 1304, 1320	Sanko, 1152
Murrey, Saml	Hannah, 1183	Nixon, George (Sr)
Philis, 1155	Jack, 1129	Sancho, 1252
Murrey, Samuel	James, 1129	Nodding, John
Phillis, 1153	Jesrel, 1129	Prew, 1176
Muse, Edward	John, 1075, 1128, 1183,	Noding, John
Rachal, 1335	1304, 1320	Prue, 1096
Rachel, 1412	Judah, 1304, 1320	Noding, William
Winna, 1412	Klipsey, 1183, 1304	Hannah, 1096
Winny, 1335	Lucy, 1075	Kat, 1096
Muse, Edwin	Lydia, 1129	Lyn, 1096
Rachal, 1273	Masey, 1075	Noland, Philip
Muse, Elijah	Massey, 1128, 1183,	Bett, 1091
Cull, 1466	1304	Betty, 1234
Musgrove, Benjamin	Moses, 1075, 1128,	Bill, 1091
George, 1419	1183, 1304, 1320	Bobb, 1234
Tom, 1419	Nan, 1075, 1128, 1183	Charles, 1234
Mushet, James	Nany, 1129	Dianna, 1234
Jacob, 1444	Pegg, 1128, 1183	Dick, 1091
Peter, 1444	Peggey, 1304	Esther, 1234
Mushett, James	Rachel, 1129	Frank, 1416
Danl, 1071	Sallico, 1129	George, 1416
Jacob, 1071	Scrivenor, 1129	James, 1091, 1234
Peter, 1071	Serenah, 1129	Judy, 1234
Neal, Christopher	Shadrack, 1129	Parro, 1234
Franck, 1367	Silla, 1129	Pen, 1234
Harry, 1367	Thom, 1304	Sall, 1234
Mime, 1367	Tom, 1129, 1320	Sarah, 1416
Neal, Chritopher	Violet, 1129	Tom, 1234
Franke, 1271	Virgin, 1129	Tomm, 1091
Harry, 1271	Winny, 1129	Will, 1416
Mime, 1271	York, 1129	Winny, 1091
Neal, Thomas	Neale, Thos	Noland, Thomas
Ager, 1443	Gupton, 1118	Mall, 1091
Bristo, 1368	John, 1118	O'Daniel, Ann
Gupton, 1368, 1443	Klipsey, 1118	Jenney, 1178
John, 1368, 1443	Massey, 1118	O'Danniel, Ann
Judah, 1368	Moses, 1118	Jenney, 1143
Klipsay, 1368	Nann, 1118	O'Neale, Edward
Klipsey, 1443	Pegg, 1118	Gatley, 1408
Luce, 1443	Neel, Christopher	Joseph, 1408
Massey, 1443	Frank, 1221	O'Neale, Jane
Moses, 1368, 1443	Harrey, 1221	Osborn, 1408
Nan, 1443	Mima, 1221	O'Rum, James
Sango, 1368	Neilson, W.	John, 1340
Tom, 1368	Cyrus, 1266	Oden, Thomas
Neale, Christopher	Eve, 1266	Beck, 1115, 1125, 1227,
Frank, 1133, 1208, 1355	Jacob, 1266	1290, 1356
Harry, 1133, 1208, 1355	Judy, 1266	James, 1290, 1356
Mime, 1133, 1355	Page, 1266	Peter, 1115, 1125, 1227,
Mimy, 1208	Thom, 1266	1290, 1356
Neale, Ricd	Newman, Edmond	Oden, Thos
Frank, 1073	Lucy, 1363	Beck, 1077
Hary, 1073	Nichols, Frederick	Peter, 1077
Mime, 1073	Sawny, 1073	Odon, Thomas
Neale, Thomas	Will, 1215	Beck, 1209
Ager, 1075, 1183	Nichols, Fredrick	Peter, 1209

Offutt, William Mocbe	Pesley, 1426	Bess, 1146
Bett, 1219	Sam, 1118, 1129, 1204,	Joe, 1146
Daniel, 1219	1227, 1303, 1382,	Moll, 1146
Tamer, 1219	1426, 1465	Ruth, 1146
Oldham, Geo	Selia, 1204	Owsley, William
Oba, 1070	Silla, 1303	Davy, 1200
Obed, 1204	Silva, 1320	George, 1151, 1157,
Obey, 1304	Silve, 1204, 1227	1200
Oldham, George	Silvy, 1382	Jude, 1151, 1157, 1200
Obediah, 1126	Sylvia, 1118, 1129	Padgett, Francis
Obey, 1443	Thom, 1303	David, 1115, 1125, 1243,
Obid, 1245	Will, 1118, 1129, 1204,	1290, 1382
Obidiah, 1115	1227, 1303, 1320,	Hannah, 1115, 1125,
Oldham, Samuel	1382, 1426	1243, 1290, 1382,
Hayard, 1450	Orsburn, Nicholas	1466
Judith, 1450	Judah, 1230	Judah, 1243, 1382
Nan, 1450	Ned, 1230	Jude, 1115, 1125, 1290
Philip, 1450	Osburn, Abner	Padgit, Francis
Tim, 1450	Agg, 1312	David, 1076
Oliphant, Ephraim	Jude, 1312	Hannah, 1076
Tom, 1232, 1283	Ned, 1312	Judy, 1076
Olliphant, Erhaim	Osburn, John	Page, Estate of Mann
Tom, 1200	Ann, 1440	Betty, 1106
Orr, John	Joseph, 1440	Charles, 1106
Aaron, 1118, 1129, 1382	Melatto Sook, 1262	Cimico, 1106
Abraham, 1204, 1227,	Sook, 1186	Coat, 1106
1303	Suck, 1314	Crager, 1106
Aron, 1227, 1303, 1320,	Warner, 1262, 1314	Esther, 1106
1426	Will, 1186, 1262, 1314	Fillis, 1106
Avon, 1204	Oswley, Thomas	Frank, 1106
Backer, 1303	Bess, 1200	George, 1106
Darby, 1129	Joe, 1200	Giger, 1106
Dauba, 1118	Moll, 1200	Grace, 1106
Easter, 1118, 1129, 1320	Ruth, 1200	Limbrick%, 1106
Estar, 1426	Overfelt, Benja	London, 1106
Ester, 1204, 1227, 1303,	Bett, 1231	Mimey, 1106
1382	Jude, 1231	Nancey, 1106
George, 1118, 1129,	Owsley, Capt. Thos	Nell, 1106
1204, 1227, 1303,	Bess, 1081	Peter, 1106
1320, 1382, 1426	Joe, 1081	Poly, 1106
Harry, 1382	Moll, 1081	Samson, 1106
Jack, 1303	Ned, 1081	Sefax, 1106
Jam, 1303	Ruth, 1081	Tom, 1106
Jame, 1426	Owsley, Capt. Wm	Page, John
James, 1118, 1129, 1227,	George, 1081	Janey, 1358
1303, 1320	Judy, 1081	Abraham, 1067, 1165
Jean, 1204	Owsley, Henery	Abram, 1138
Jem, 1382	George, 1200	Agatha, 1180
John, 1118, 1129, 1204,	Sam, 1200	Agga, 1284
1227, 1303, 1320,	Violet, 1200	Aggy, 1067, 1138, 1165,
1382, 1426	Owsley, Henry	1227
Judah, 1118, 1129	George, 1082, 1150,	Anthony, 1067, 1138,
Judea, 1204, 1227	1156, 1248	1165, 1180, 1227,
Let, 1303, 1320	Mill, 1150	1284, 1358
Lett, 1204, 1227, 1382	Mills, 1156	Back, 1165
Mill, 1320	Moll, 1248	Beck, 1067, 1138, 1180,
Milley, 1303	Violet, 1150, 1156, 1289	1227, 1284
Millia, 1227, 1426	Violet, 1248	Bob, 1067, 1138, 1165,
Milly, 1118, 1129, 1204,	Voilet, 1082	1180, 1227, 1284
1382	Owsley, Thomas	David, 1067, 1138, 1165,
Moses, 1426	Bess, 1162	1180, 1227, 1284
Nan, 1118, 1129, 1204,	Joe, 1162	Edmond, 1180, 1227,
1227, 1320, 1382,	Moll, 1162	1284
1426	Ruth, 1162	Edward, 1358
Nann, 1303	Owsley, Thos	Hanah, 1227, 1284, 1358

1500 Index, Part A. List of Slaveowners with names of slaves.

James, 1180	Sifax, 1432	Betty, 1245
Jenney, 1227, 1284	Tom, 1149, 1432	Thos, 1245
Jubitor, 1358	Pages, Mrs.	Payne, Wm
Judy, 1067, 1138, 1165, 1180, 1227, 1284	Betey, 1211	Bett, 1304
Mark, 1067, 1138, 1165, 1180, 1227, 1284	Cambow, 1211	Tom, 1304
Nat, 1180	Charles, 1211	Pearce, Lewis
Polley, 1067, 1180	Cim, 1211	Grace, 1457
Polly, 1138, 1165	Coat, 1211	Vinson, 1457
Rachel, 1180, 1227, 1284	Crager, 1211	Perfect, Christo
Sally, 1180	Esther, 1211	Bobb, 1430
Sarah, 1067, 1138, 1165, 1180, 1227, 1284, 1358	Fillis, 1211	Hannah, 1430
Page, Man	Frank, 1211	Tonny, 1430
Betty, 1425	George, 1211	Perfect, Christophar
Cegar, 1425	Gigo, 1211	Cate, 1234
Charles, 1425	Grace, 1211	Cato, 1234
Cook, 1425	Limbrick, 1211	Perfect, Christopher
Crager, 1425	Mimey, 1211	Bett, 1092
Frank, 1425	Moses, 1211	Cate, 1187
George, 1425	My, 1211	Eve, 1187
Grace, 1425	Nancy, 1211	Harry, 1187
Hester, 1425	Patt, 1211	Isaac, 1092, 1187
Jude, 1425	Sam, 1211	Kitt, 1092
Kimbor, 1425	Sampon, 1211	Perfect, Robert
Limrik, 1425	Sifax, 1211	Cate, 1187
London, 1425	Paggett, Francis	Cato, 1092
Mime, 1425	David, 1356	Eve, 1234
Nancy, 1425	Davy, 1181	Jessy, 1234
Nell, 1425	Hannah, 1181, 1356	Perfect, Robt
Peter, 1425	Judy, 1181, 1356	Cato, 1167
Phillis, 1425	Parfect, Robert	Perrey, Franklin
Poll, 1425	Cate, 1154	Hannah, 1296
Prince, 1425	Cato, 1456	Jone, 1296
Sampson, 1425	Parrott, John	Perry, Franklin
Tom, 1425	Fanna, 1412	Hannah, 1370
Page, Mann	Fanny, 1379	Jone, 1342, 1370
Betty, 1149	Hanna, 1412	Pery, Franklin
Billley, 1432	Hannah, 1379	Hannah, 1239
Cammico, 1149, 1432	James, 1379, 1412	Jone, 1239
Charles, 1149	Jane, 1379, 1412	Muncie, 1239
Charls, 1432	Steven, 1379	Petercoe, Francis
Combs, 1432	Payn, Henry	Bet, 1136
Cull, 1149	Jacob, 1320	Daniel, 1136
Cumbo, 1149	Luce, 1444	James, 1136
Curager, 1149, 1432	Lucy, 1320	Moll, 1136
Cute, 1432	Peter, 1320, 1444	Nan, 1136
Easter, 1149, 1432	Simon, 1320	Tom, 1136
Frank, 1149, 1432	Payn, William	Peyton, Ann
George, 1149, 1432	Bett, 1320	Dick, 1457
Giger, 1149, 1432	Tom, 1320	Febe, 1457
Grace, 1149, 1432	Payne, Benjamin Clark	Frank, 1457
Limbreck, 1432	Ben, 1384	John, 1457
Limbrick, 1149	Cloe, 1384	Melford, 1457
London, 1149, 1432	Jenny, 1384	Old Dick, 1465
Mime, 1149, 1432	Payne, Henry	Sam, 1457
Nanny, 1149, 1432	Jacob, 1305	Tom, 1457
Nell, 1149, 1432	Lucey, 1243, 1305	Peyton, Col. Francis
Paul, 1149, 1432	Lucy, 1070, 1114, 1130, 1209	Anthony, 1082
Phillis, 1149, 1432	Peter, 1070, 1114, 1130, 1209	Cato, 1082
Samson, 1149, 1432	Peter Simon, 1243	Chloe, 1082
Scifax, 1149	Petter, 1305	Jane, 1082
	Simon, 1070, 1114, 1130, 1209, 1305	Joshen, 1082
	Payne, Willm	Mesick, 1082
		Nann, 1082
		Pegg, 1082
		Peyton, Craven

Big Dick, 1074	John, 1250, 1327, 1333	Humphry, 1432
Frank, 1074	Melford, 1250	Jude, 1432
Jonathan, 1074	Milford, 1327, 1333	Poole, Thos
Milford, 1074	Old Dick, 1250, 1327, 1333	Humphrey, 1149
Old Dick, 1074	Pheeb, 1250	Jude, 1149
Sam, 1074	Sam, 1250	Porter, Edward
Sarah, 1074	Thomas, 1327, 1333	Nan, 1450
Sibb, 1074	Tom, 1250	Porter, Marey
Tom, 1074	Philips, Jenkin	Hannah, 1305
Peyton, Francis	Black Jane, 1441	Nan, 1305
Ann Lucas, 1200	Phillips, Gabriel	Porter, Mary
Anthony, 1217, 1302, 1381	Fryday, 1147	Hana, 1070
Cato, 1145, 1200, 1217, 1302, 1339, 1381, 1408, 1421	Jack, 1147	Hannah, 1206, 1246, 1324, 1330, 1444
Charles, 1408	Nell, 1147	Nan, 1070, 1206, 1324, 1330, 1376, 1444
Chloe, 1145, 1200, 1302, 1339, 1381	Phillips, Jenken	Nann, 1246
Cloe, 1217, 1408	Cato, 1149	Poston, Lend
Esther, 1408	Luce, 1149	Beck, 1251
Goshen, 1200	Phillips, Jenkin	Potston, Leonard
Hannah, 1408	Ben, 1250, 1279	Wench, 1092
Isaac, 1408	Bill, 1185	Potts, David
James, 1408	Jenny, 1279	Gill, 1253
Jane, 1145, 1200, 1217, 1302, 1339, 1381, 1408, 1421	Kate, 1432	Potts, Saml
Joan, 1408	Luce, 1432	Austine, 1253
Joe, 1339, 1381, 1408	Pierce, Garroon	Orson, 1263
Joshan, 1217	Clara, 1408	Posten, 1456
Joshen, 1145, 1302, 1339, 1381, 1408	Sharper, 1408	Potts, Samuel
Judy, 1408	Pierce, Lewis	Orson, 1312
Mesheck, 1200, 1217, 1302, 1339, 1381, 1408	Abell, 1421	Osten, 1167, 1440
Moses, 1339, 1381, 1408	Pike, Jonathan	Oster, 1153
Mustick, 1421	Peter, 1287, 1355	Powell, Col. Leven
Nan, 1217	Piles, John	Smith Peter, 1331
Nann, 1302, 1421	Cate, 1237, 1310	Cilla, 1325, 1331
Peg, 1200, 1217, 1302, 1421	Catherena, 1380	Fann, 1325, 1331, 1376
Pegg, 1145, 1339, 1381, 1408, 1421	David, 1135, 1160	Fortune, 1325, 1331, 1376
Sall, 1408	Galloway, 1237	Hannah, 1325, 1331, 1376
Tony, 1421	Galley, 1190	Jem, 1376
Vincent, 1408	Galloway, 1135, 1160, 1310, 1380, 1431	Jemm, 1325, 1331
Will, 1145, 1200, 1217	Galway, 1102	Jesse, 1325, 1331, 1376
William, 1302	Kate, 1135, 1160	Peter, 1325, 1331, 1376
Peyton, Francis	Prince, 1102	Phil, 1331, 1376
Cato, 1164	Russill, 1380	Phill, 1325
Chloe, 1164	Pool, Daniel	Scilla, 1376
Jane, 1164	Humphry, 1105	Shadrick, 1325, 1331
Joshen, 1164	Jenney, 1105	Sibb, 1325, 1331, 1376
Meshack, 1164	Judith, 1105	Smith Peter, 1325
Pegg, 1164	Sarah, 1105	Powell, Col. Levin
Will, 1164	Pool, Elizabeth	Fann, 1080
Peyton, Mrs. Ann	Harry, 1291	Fortune, 1080
Big Dick, 1250	Humphrey, 1291	Hannah, 1080
Dick, 1327, 1333	Judah, 1291	Jack, 1080
Febe, 1327, 1333	Sarah, 1291	Jesse, 1080
Frances, 1327	Pool, Estate of Thomas	Jimm, 1080
Francis, 1333	Harry, 1243	Peter, 1080
Frank, 1250	Humphrey, 1243	Sibb, 1080
	Judah, 1243	Silla, 1080
	Sarah, 1243	Timm, 1080
	Pool, Thomas	Powell, Elisha
	Humphry, 1434	Agg, 1374
	Janey, 1434	Anaca, 1332
	Jenney, 1191	Anaia, 1326, 1374
	Jude, 1434	Nimner, 1326, 1332,
	Sarah, 1191	
	Poole, Thomas	

1502 Index, Part A. List of Slaveowners with names of slaves.

1374	Dick, 1211	1442
Powell, Leven	Fillis, 1211	Read, Wm
Hannah, 1146	Rachell, 1211	Sarrah, 1209
Fan, 1200	Ramey, Jacob	Tom, 1209
Fann, 1146, 1230, 1423	Ben, 1366	Reaves, James
Fortune, 1146, 1162,	Criss, 1366	Moll, 1216
1200, 1230, 1423	Cross, 1206	Reece, David
Frann, 1162	George, 1125, 1206,	Colbert, 1422
Hannah, 1162, 1200,	1366	Reed, Capt. Jacob
1230, 1423	Hannah, 1125, 1206,	Mary, 1082
Jack, 1146, 1162, 1200,	1366	Shant, 1082
1230, 1423	Peg, 1366	Reed, Jacob
James, 1423	Priss, 1125	Darby, 1164
Jemm, 1162, 1200	Rachal, 1366	Jacob, 1423
Jesse, 1146, 1162, 1200,	Sarah, 1125, 1206, 1366	Mary, 1164, 1201, 1423
1423	Ramey, Sanford	Shan, 1164
Jessee, 1230	Amey, 1395	Shant, 1201, 1423
Jimm, 1146, 1230	Easter, 1395	Reed, John
Leibby, 1146	Edward, 1395	Catt, 1305
Libby, 1162	Eley, 1395	Jack, 1305
Mill, 1146, 1162	Jean, 1395	James, 1305
Peter, 1146, 1162, 1200,	Jenny, 1123	Silla, 1305
1230, 1423	Lettis, 1123	Reed, Joseph
Phill, 1230	London, 1123	Cyrus, 1408
Scilla, 1146, 1162, 1230,	Lonon, 1395	Hannah, 1201
1423	Mager, 1395	Reed, Majr. Jacob
Scybill, 1423	Penney, 1395	Sall, 1377
Sib, 1200	Sam, 1123, 1395	Winnie, 1377
Sibb, 1230	Spensor, 1395	Reed, William
Silla, 1200	Vall, 1395	George, 1305
Timm, 1423	Winney, 1123, 1395	Sarah, 1305
Powell, Robert	Raynolds, Cornelius	Tom, 1305
Henry, 1279	Jude, 1081	Reger, John
Nimnah, 1279	Read, Andrew	Dinor, 1336
Pritchard, Thomas	Adam, 1349	Reid, Jacob
Dick, 1310	Beck, 1349	Darby, 1145
Hazard, 1428	Catherine, 1349	Mary, 1145
Will, 1428	Dorcas, 1349	Moll, 1279
Pullen, Charles	Hannah, 1349	Shan, 1145
Philip, 1240	Lettice, 1349	Winnie, 1279, 1349
Purvass, James	Oliver, 1349	Remy, Jacob
Dick, 1434	Peter, 1349	Bess, 1290
Dinah, 1434	Prue, 1349	Criss, 1077, 1245, 1290
Rachel, 1434	Richard, 1349	George, 1077, 1115,
Sarah, 1434	Teener, 1349	1245, 1290
Purvis, James	Winnie, 1349	Hannah, 1077, 1115,
Abrahm, 1106	Read, Jno	1245, 1290
Abram, 1149, 1432	Jack, 1209	Pegg, 1077, 1290
Dick, 1106, 1149, 1432	James, 1209	Priss, 1115
Dinir, 1106	Kate, 1209	Rachel, 1290
Esbell, 1432	Selah, 1209	Sarah, 1077, 1115, 1245,
Fillis, 1106	Read, John	1290
Isbell, 1149	Cait, 1320, 1365	Remy, John
Jack, 1149, 1432	Jack, 1320, 1365	Charity, 1216
Lucey, 1432	James, 1320	Rody, 1216
Lucy, 1106, 1149	Jeames, 1365	Remy, Sanford
Phillis, 1149, 1432	Selah, 1365	Jen, 1223
Rachal, 1106	Silva, 1320	Jenny, 1287, 1354
Rachel, 1149	Read, William	Lettice, 1287
Rachell, 1426	Georg, 1366	London, 1223, 1287,
Rachill, 1432	George, 1320	1354
Sarah, 1149, 1426, 1432	Sam, 1320	Sam, 1287, 1354
Saray, 1106	Sarah, 1117, 1127, 1320,	Sam Let, 1223
Purviss, Jas	1366, 1442	Winnie, 1287, 1354
Abram, 1211	Tom, 1117, 1127, 1366,	Ren, Isaac

Alce, 1386	Sam, 1071	Jacob, 1248, 1279, 1349
Renn, Col. James	Richardson, Joseph	Jane, 1279, 1349
Jack, 1245	Peeter, 1439	Sue, 1279, 1349
Moll, 1245	Richardson, William	Virgin, 1465
Winnie, 1245	Charles, 1316	Rowland, Gordon
Repass, Thomas	Nathen, 1316	Bess, 1132
Betty, 1264	Will, 1316	Jerry, 1132
Biner, 1264	Rieger, John	Kate, 1132
Daniel, 1264	Dinah, 1334	Royston, John
George, 1264	Riemey, Sanford	Ellick, 1310
Hanah, 1264	Jenney, 1143	Esther, 1289
Harry, 1264	Lettis, 1143	Hester, 1310
Humphry, 1264	London, 1143	Rozel, Stephen
John, 1264	Sam, 1143	Betty, 1409
Moly, 1264	Winney, 1143	Dick, 1409
Nanney, 1264	Rightmire, James	Jacob, 1409
Neroel'n, 1264	Octer, 1180	Jane, 1409
Rachall, 1264	Rion, John Boin	Sue, 1409
Sally, 1264	Henny, 1292	Rozsell, Stephen
Sampson, 1264	Roberts, John	Betty, 1364
Sharper, 1264	Jennet, 1138, 1166	Frank, 1364
Sue, 1264	Robison, John	Jacob, 1364
Tom, 1264	Jenny, 1096	James, 1364
Will, 1264	Rocard, Thomas	Sue, 1364
Respass, Thomas	Winney, 1130	Russell, Albert
Benar, 1149	Rollings, William	Anthony, 1352
Betty, 1432, 1435	Bob, 1434	Fann, 1352
Betty, 1149	Cate, 1434	Nelley, 1352, 1381
Binar, 1432	Eve, 1434	Simon, 1381
Clare, 1435	Isaac, 1434	Russell, Est. of Col.
Hanah, 1149, 1432	Roocard, Thomas	Anthony
Hannah, 1435	Hanah, 1356	Fann*, 1243
Kate, 1435	Winey, 1227, 1356	Hammett-, 1243
Molley, 1435	Winney, 1068, 1114,	Silvey., 1243
Molly, 1149, 1432	1180	Russell, Francis
Nanne, 1435	Winnie, 1285	Fan, 1203
Nanny, 1149, 1432	Roper, Thomas	Hammet, 1102, 1203
Samson, 1149, 1432	Cloe, 1234	Silvia, 1102, 1203
Sharper, 1149, 1432,	Jame, 1234	Rust, George
1435	Jeany, 1234	Fame, 1349, 1364
Tom, 1149, 1432, 1435	Lett, 1092	Rust, Mathew
Will, 1149, 1432, 1435	Milly, 1092, 1154, 1234	Hannah, 1349
Respass, Thos	Roper, Thos	Rust, William
Sampson, 1228	Chloe, 1231	Daniel, 1349, 1364
Betty, 1105, 1228, 1387	Cle, 1387	Daniel Nell, 1279
Byner, 1228	Milley, 1167, 1186	Kate, 1200, 1364
Clare, 1105	Milly, 1231	Kiz, 1279
Hanah, 1105, 1228, 1387	Ruben, 1387	Nell, 1200, 1248
Isaac, 1387	Rose, Isaac	Peter, 1279, 1349, 1364
Kate, 1105	Mima, 1412	Sarah, 1200, 1248
Molley, 1387	Ross, Silas	Ryley, Robert
Molly, 1105, 1228	Betty, 1201	Lall, 1322, 1328
Nanny, 1105, 1228	Jacob, 1201	Ryly, Ann
Nany, 1387	Ralph, 1201	Dinah, 1215
Sampson, 1387	Ross, Thomas	Hannah, 1215
Sharper, 1105, 1228,	Arford, 1085	Jillson, 1215
1387	Rossell, Stephen	Ryon, John Bowen
Tom, 1105, 1228, 1387	Betty, 1424	Hanna, 1372
Will, 1105, 1228, 1387	Jacob, 1424	Ryon, John Bowling
Reynolds, Cornelius	Virgin, 1424	Henny, 1343
Jude, 1201	Roston, John	Sander, James
Scipio, 1408	Esther, 1370	Joe, 1150
Rhine, George	Roszell, Stephen	Moll, 1150
Cate, 1456	Bett, 1248, 1279, 1349	Nanny, 1150
Rhodes, John	Hannah, 1248	Sander, Wm

1504 Index, Part A. List of Slaveowners with names of slaves.

Hannah, 1177	Franck, 1442	Isaac, 1381, 1409
Sanders, Daniel	Jack, 1442	Shores, Thomas
Hannah, 1395	Sears, William Bd	Fay, 1317
Sanders, James	Peter, 1305	Friday, 1317
Joe, 1433	Whitley, 1305	Jack, 1317, 1421
Moll, 1433	Sears, William Berd	Milly, 1317
Nanny, 1433	Bett, 1133	Nell, 1421
Sanders, John	Whitby, 1133	Shores, William
Joe, 1093	Sears, William Bernard	Isaac, 1152, 1201, 1250,
Molly, 1093	Peter, 1287	1302, 1337, 1421
Sanders, Sarah	Whitley, 1287	Sarah, 1152
Abraham, 1234	Sears, Willm Bernard	Shryhalk, Mikeal
Ann, 1234	Robin, 1246	James, 1274
Daniel, 1234	Whitly, 1246	Shryock, Michael
Joan, 1234	Sears, Wm Bd	Admiral James, 1353
Joe, 1234	Bett, 1183	Bett, 1353
Judah, 1234	Moses, 1183	Chloe, 1353
Mary, 1234	Whitley, 1183	George, 1353
Scipio, 1234	Self, Charnuck	James, 1353
Thomas, 1234	Sarah, 1222, 1295	Patt, 1353
Sanders, William	Self, Presley	Will, 1353
Hanna, 1142	Liddey, 1221	Simpkins, John
Hannah, 1122, 1221,	Shafer, Simon	Hannah, 1418
1370	John, 1370	Simpson, John
Sanders, Wm	Steven, 1177, 1218	Ben, 1409
Hannah, 1190, 1340	Shamblin, William	Chaney, 1409
Sandford, Jeremiah	Venus, 1150, 1157	David, 1409
Frank, 1280	Shanks, Thomas	Isaac, 1409
Furro, 1280	Nell, 1209	James, 1409
Joe, 1280	Adam, 1209	Jude, 1339, 1409
Sanford, Daniel	Dawl, 1321	Rachel, 1409
Gim, 1096	Doll, 1126, 1209, 1459	Sam, 1409
James, 1122, 1141, 1219,	Jared, 1459	Stace, 1409
1292, 1343, 1378	Nell, 1077, 1126, 1209,	Suck, 1339
Lucey, 1141, 1219,	1321, 1459	Simpson, Musgrave
1292, 1343	Sarah, 1321	Chas Hill, 1387
Lucy, 1122, 1378	Shanks, Thos	Jenny, 1387
Moses, 1343, 1378	Adam, 1244	Joe, 1387
Nan, 1343, 1378	Doll, 1116, 1244, 1289,	Nanny, 1387
Stephen, 1292, 1343	1358	Suckey, 1387
Steven, 1378	Jarred, 1358	Sinclair, John
Sanford, Danll	Nel, 1244	Bett, 1234
James, 1177	Nell, 1116, 1244, 1289,	Harry, 1234
Lucy, 1177	1358	Jam, 1093
Sanford, Jeremiah	Shay, Stephen	Kett, 1093
Farrow, 1185	Kate, 1097	Kitt, 1234
Frank, 1083, 1151, 1157,	Shead, James	Ned, 1234
1185, 1375	Harry, 1450	Nell5n, 1234
Furro, 1083, 1375	Shihock, Michael	Singleton, John
Furse, 1151, 1157	Dol, 1107	Jude, 1376
Jo, 1185	Venus, 1107	Judy, 1147, 1163
Joe, 1083, 1151, 1157,	Shoar, William	Singleton, Joshua
1375	Isaac, 1158	Mille, 1280
Saunders, John	Sarah, 1158	Milley, 1231
Joseph, 1435	Shore, Thomas	Nell, 1280
Moll, 1435	Friday, 1201, 1249	Nelly, 1231
Schryock, Michal	Fryday, 1163	Prince, 1280
Beck, 1380	Jack, 1163, 1201, 1249	Singleton, Stanley
George, 1380	Mill, 1249	Daniel, 1079
James, 1380	Nell, 1163, 1201, 1249	Jude, 1079
Scott, Robert	Shore, Thos	Mooter, 1079
Pressiller, 1370	Fryday, 1082	Sinklear, John
Priss, 1343	Jack, 1082	Cate, 1434
Prissiller, 1293	Nell, 1082	Charles, 1434
Sears, William B.	Shore, William	Peg, 1434

Sam, 1434	Smith, Nathaniel	Genus, 1153
Skillman, Christor	Chloe, 1201, 1249, 1339,	Glasgo, 1302
Peter, 1422	1381	Jacob, 1153
Smar, John	Cloe, 1421	Judy, 1302
Hannah, 1069, 1113,	Harry, 1381	Minta, 1438
1129	Nell, 1249, 1339, 1381	Peter, 1302
Jonas, 1069, 1113, 1129	Sam, 1201, 1249, 1339,	Philip, 1153
Rose, 1069, 1113, 1129	1381, 1421	Stephen, 1153
Sniber, 1069	Smith, Nathanl	Toby, 1302
Tom, 1069, 1113, 1129	Chloe, 1302	Smith, Willm
Smarr, John	Nell, 1302	Geney, 1155
Abraham, 1180, 1242,	Sam, 1302	Jacob, 1155
1289	Smith, Nathl	Stephen Fisher, 1155
Ben, 1242, 1289	Cloe, 1084	Somers, Col. George
Hannah, 1180, 1242,	Sam, 1084	Hannah, 1206
1289	Smith, Tempil	Jenny, 1206
Jonas, 1180, 1242, 1289	Dinah, 1395, 1442	Somers, Francis
Rose, 1180, 1242, 1289	Gilson, 1395, 1442	Bob, 1206
Tom, 1180, 1242, 1289	Hanah, 1395	Jack, 1206
Smarr, Robert	Hannah, 1442	James, 1206
Sampson, 1364	Smith, Temple	Moll, 1206
Smith, Clater	Dinah, 1070, 1124, 1154,	Nan, 1206
Cate, 1141, 1238	1205, 1269, 1346,	Nell, 1206
Smith, Clator	1384	Victory, 1206
Cate, 1122, 1293, 1340,	Gilson, 1124, 1154	Sorrell, Jno
1371	Hannah, 1070, 1124,	Celah, 1168
Harry, 1371	1154, 1205, 1269,	Harry, 1168
Smith, Edward	1346, 1384	Jack, 1168
Beck, 1073, 1132, 1206,	Jillson, 1070, 1269,	Lucey, 1168
1215, 1269, 1345,	1346, 1384	Sorrell, John
1389	Jilson, 1205	Celah, 1154
Dinah, 1206, 1215	Smith, Weathers	Harry, 1154
Georg, 1269	Dan, 1070	Jack, 1154
George, 1132, 1206,	Daniel, 1116, 1126,	Lucey, 1154
1215	1269, 1384, 1442	Sorrell, Reubin
Geroge, 1073	Frank, 1269, 1384	Jude, 1357
Zuey, 1395	Jude, 1070, 1116, 1126,	Southard, Laurence
Smith, Enoch	1269, 1384	Jenny, 1384
Anna, 1346	Junah, 1116, 1126	Southard, William
Bett, 1346	Juner, 1070	Jenny, 1071, 1131, 1215,
Betty, 1346	Juno, 1442	1269, 1345
Cato, 1346	Junor, 1269, 1384	Sambo, 1071
Hannah, 1346	Loudoun, 1070, 1116,	Southard, Wm
Nan, 1132, 1206, 1346,	1126, 1269, 1384	Jenny, 1205
1384	Nell, 1384	Specht, Andrew
Sarah, 1384	Sarah, 1070, 1116, 1126,	Suck, 1234
Selah, 1217	1269, 1384, 1442	Spencer, John
Smith, Enock	Tom, 1070, 1116, 1126,	James, 1285
Nan, 1072, 1271	1269, 1384, 1442	Nelley, 1068
Smith, Gideon	Winney, 1442	Pegg, 1285
Cloe, 1216	Smith, Wethers	Spur, Richard
Lucy, 1384	Daniel, 1205, 1347	Nan, 1107
Smith, John	Frank, 1205, 1347	Patt, 1107
Bess, 1270	Harry, 1347	Sarah, 1107
Cris, 1270	Jude, 1205, 1347	Spurr, Capt Richard
Daniel, 1215	Junor, 1205, 1347	Benn, 1292
George, 1270	Loudoun, 1205, 1347	Nan, 1292
Hannah, 1270	Sarah, 1205, 1347	Patt, 1292
Pegg, 1270	Tom, 1205, 1347	Sarah, 1292
Rachel, 1270	Smith, William	Spurr, Capt. Richard
Sarah, 1270	Ben, 1438	Ben, 1343
Tom, 1215	David, 1302	Benn, 1122
Smith, Nath	Fanny, 1302	Binn, 1142
Cloe, 1145, 1165	Fisher, 1153	Nan, 1122, 1142, 1343
Jam, 1145, 1165	French, 1302	Patt, 1122, 1142, 1343

1506 Index, Part A. List of Slaveowners with names of slaves.

Sarah, 1122, 1343	Jack, 1323	James, 1125, 1154, 1216,
Sarey, 1142	Suck, 1323	1355, 1389
Spurr, Capt. Richd	Steuart, Daniel	James Moll, 1287
Ben, 1177	Dick, 1247, 1291	Jude Victoria, 1287
Nan, 1177	Stevens, Edward	Judy, 1355, 1389
Pat, 1177	Dick, 1387	Moll, 1125, 1154, 1216,
Sarah, 1177	Steward, Charles	1355, 1389
Spurr, Richard	Jack, 1241, 1289	Nan, 1125, 1154, 1216,
Ben, 1221, 1370	Steward, Hew	1287, 1355, 1389
John, 1221	Easter, 1395	Nell, 1216, 1287, 1355,
Nan, 1221, 1370	Pawl, 1395	1389
Patt, 1221, 1370	Stewart, Charles	Victoria, 1216
Sarah, 1221, 1427	Jack, 1329, 1374	Victoria, 1154, 1389
Sary, 1370	Suck, 1329	Victory, 1125
Squires, Geor	Stewart, Daniel	Summers, Geo
Jerry, 1302	Dick, 1357	Hannah, 1154
Squires, George	Stoker, William	Jenny, 1154
Jerry, 1184, 1249, 1317,	Aggy, 1388	Summers, George
1386	Stone, Davis	Hannah, 1124, 1287,
Squires, Thos	Doll, 1342	1355
Cate, 1105	Will, 1342	Jenny, 1124, 1287, 1355
Sarah, 1105	Stone, William	Summers, Goerge
Sryhawk, Mikeall	Beck, 1207	Hannah, 1389
Beck, 1240	Stonestreet, Bassill	Jenny, 1389
George, 1240	Cait, 1395	Suthard, Laurance
James, 1240	Stonestreet, Bazel	Jean, 1395
St. Clair, John	Kate, 1154	Sutphin, Christopher
Cate, 1418	Stonestreet, Bazil	Jane, 1380
Jim, 1418	Cate, 1287, 1345	Suttle, Reuben
Stanhope, William	Kate, 1124, 1215	Ben, 1075, 1116, 1244,
Dinah, 1133	Stonestreet, John	1290
Dinor, 1446	Charles, 1320	Dinah, 1075, 1116, 1244
Jane, 1446	Jean, 1320	Duner, 1290
Janey, 1133	Jenny, 1222	Rose, 1075, 1116, 1244,
Phil, 1133, 1446	Sam, 1320	1290
Sall, 1133, 1446	Saul, 1222	Syler, 1290
Stanhope, Wm	Stonstreet, John	Sylvia, 1244
Buck, 1335	Charles, 1271	Suttle, Reubin
Dinor, 1169, 1191, 1239,	Jenny, 1271	Ben, 1126, 1179, 1358
1274, 1335, 1379	Saul, 1271	Dinah, 1126, 1179, 1358
Duke, 1239	Street, Bazel Stone	Rose, 1126, 1179, 1358
James, 1274	Cate, 1210	Sylvia, 1358
Janny, 1191	Strothers, William	Swart, Adrian
Jany, 1169	Litia, 1264	James, 1288
Phil, 1169, 1191, 1274,	Sudduth, William	Swindler, Henry
1335, 1379	Andrew, 1388	Alice, 1245
Sall, 1169, 1191, 1239,	Summers, Capt. Fancis	Bob, 1245
1274, 1335	Bob, 1073	Cyrus, 1245
Sally, 1379	Doll, 1073	Drue, 1245
Starks, John	Jack, 1073	Fame, 1245
Frank, 1292	James, 1073	Hannah, 1245
Hannah, 1292	Moll, 1073	Jone, 1245
Jack, 1292	Nan, 1073	Lige, 1245
James, 1292	Rachel, 1073	Mime, 1245
Stephens, Joseph	Victoria%, 1073	Moll, 1245
Janney, 1154, 1167	Summers, Col. Geo	Winney, 1245
Jenny, 1456	Hanna, 1071	Swisher, Phil
Stephens, Robert	Hannah, 1217	Sarah, 1170, 1191
Harry, 1084	Jenny, 1071, 1217	Swisher, Philip
Jack, 1084	Summers, Francis	Sarah, 1269
Lucy, 1084	Bob, 1125, 1154, 1216,	Switcher, Philip
Selah, 1084	1287, 1355, 1389	Sarah, 1134
Stephens, Robert (Jr)	Doll, 1125, 1154	Talbert, Henry
George, 1451	Happy, 1389	Fan, 1345
Stewart, Charles	Jack, 1125, 1154, 1216	Frank, 1071, 1345

George, 1071, 1345	Harry, 1230	Brandy, 1128
Minter, 1071, 1345	Henny, 1230	Henry, 1128
Talbot, Ann	Taylor, George	Jack, 1128
Bowson, 1153	Black Joe, 1083	Violet, 1128
Sarah, 1153	Darcas, 1317	Tebbs, Col. Fushie
Talbot, Demovill	Dick, 1083, 1317	Boson, 1118
Joe, 1355	Dorcas, 1083	Brandy, 1118
Talbot, Henry	Harry, 1078, 1151, 1157,	Henry, 1118
Fann, 1287, 1389	1201	Jack, 1118
Frank, 1132, 1287	Henne, 1201	Violet, 1118
George, 1132, 1287,	Henney, 1078, 1151	Tewell, William
1389	Henny, 1157	Grace, 1366
Minter, 1132, 1389	Joe, 1317	Thomas, Moses
Mynter, 1287	Nel, 1317	George, 1070, 1132
Peter, 1389	Nell, 1083	Hanna, 1070, 1269
Talbur, Ann	Yellow Joe, 1083	Hannah, 1132, 1205,
Boson, 1155	Taylor, Jno	1215, 1346, 1389
Sarah, 1155	Abram, 1230	Jack, 1205, 1215
Talbut, Demovil	Augustus, 1230	Jude, 1070, 1132, 1205,
Joe, 1365	Hezekiah, 1230	1215, 1269, 1346,
Zadeciah, 1365	Jadah, 1230	1389
Talbut, Henry	Milley, 1230	Travis, 1215
Fan, 1397	Sarah, 1230	Thomas, Owen
George, 1223, 1397	Sew, 1230	Bett, 1148
Minter, 1223, 1397	Tony, 1230	Thomas, Owim
Nan, 1397	Taylor, John	Bett, 1164
Talbut, Samuel	Abraham, 1081	Thomas, Robert
Sawney, 1320	Abram, 1152, 1158,	Carter, 1071, 1216, 1345
Talbutt, Henry	1303	Cate, 1345
Frank, 1208	Anthony, 1081, 1152	Fan, 1345
George, 1208	Antony, 1158	Nan, 1071, 1216
Minter, 1208	Augustus, 1081	Richmond, 1071, 1216,
Tone, 1208	Gus, 1158	1345
Tankerville, Earl of	Guss, 1152, 1303	Songo, 1345
George, 1451	Hez, 1081	Thomas, William
Jack, 1451	Hezekiah, 1152, 1158	Shadrack, 1385
Jerry, 1451	James, 1081	Thomson, Isral
Joe, 1451	Juda, 1152	Abraham, 1439
Morris, 1451	Jude, 1158	Philes, 1439
Pidgeon, 1451	Judy, 1081, 1303	Thornton, John
Valentine, 1451	Phil, 1303	Baccus, 1093
Tawner, Jacob	Sarah, 1081, 1152, 1158,	Phil, 1465
Oliver, 1251	1303	Thrift, William
Taylor, Capt. George	Sucky, 1303	David, 1390
Ann, 1325, 1331	Sue, 1152, 1158	Luce, 1390
Charity, 1325, 1331,	Susanna, 1081	Sam, 1390
1373	Tony, 1303	Tib, Col.
Harry, 1325, 1331, 1373	Taylor, Joshua	Bowsan, 1204
Henny, 1325, 1331, 1373	Crummie, 1431	Herry, 1204
Taylor, Capt. John	Crummy, 1421	Jack, 1204
Abraham, 1326, 1332,	Toby, 1201	Vilet, 1204
1376	Taylor, Mandley	Tibbs, Col.
Anthony, 1326, 1332	Judah, 1280	Betty, 1443
Gus, 1326	Jude, 1201	Brand, 1443
Guss, 1332, 1376	Lucy, 1201, 1280	Dick, 1443
James, 1376	Taylor, Mandly	Harry, 1443
Judy, 1326, 1332, 1376	Jude, 1249	Jack, 1443
Lidia, 1326, 1332, 1376	Lucy, 1249	Vilet, 1443
Phil, 1326	Taylor, Manley	Tibbs, Col.
Phill, 1332, 1376	Jude, 1079, 1323, 1329	Billey, 1443
Sarah, 1326, 1332, 1376	Lucy, 1323, 1329	Butler, 1443
Suck, 1326, 1332	Taylor, William	Charles, 1443
Sue, 1376	Simon, 1410	Daniel, 1443
Toney, 1376	Tebbs, Col. Foushee	Hanoots, 1443
Taylor, Geo	Boson, 1128	Jere, 1443

1508 Index, Part A. List of Slaveowners with names of slaves.

Paioly, 1443	Ned, 1097	Rachell, 1224
Peter, 1443	Numbeyhanner, 1427	Triplett, Frans
Rode, 1443	Patt, 1097	Dick, 1336
Tibes, Col.	Rose, 1097	Rachel, 1336
Boson, 1228	Sam, 1096	Titus, 1336
Harey, 1228	Sias, 1097	Triplett, Reuben
Jack, 1228	Syd, 1097	Anthony, 1422
James, 1228	Tom, 1294	Cyrus, 1388
Villet, 1228	Trammell, Sampson	Jack, 1322
Tillett, John	Ben, 1121	Phillip, 1388
Peg, 1396	Cloe, 1341	Syrus, 1322, 1422
Tillett, Samuel	Dick, 1121	Triplett, Reubin
Hannah, 1093	Harry, 1121, 1341	Jack, 1328
Harry, 1093	Jack, 1121	Syrus, 1328
Nan, 1093	James, 1121	Triplett, Ruben
Tillitt, Samuel	Jean, 1121, 1341	Cyrus, 1224
Hannah, 1430	Lidd, 1121	Triplett, Simon
Tithe, Ann O'Daniel's	Nan, 1121	Cato, 1410
Jenny, 1124	Ned, 1121	David, 1337, 1389, 1410
Tithe, John Whaley's	Patt, 1121	Fann, 1201, 1410
Tucker, 1133	Rachel, 1341	Fanny, 1145, 1165,
Tithes, Benja Grayson's	Rose, 1121	1337, 1389, 1423
David%, 1231	Siris, 1121	French, 1337
Dinah%, 1231	Tom, 1341	George, 1410
Pegg, 1231	Trammell, Samson	Glasgo, 1337, 1389
Prime%, 1231	Benn, 1141	Glasgow, 1201, 1410
Tobert, Demovel	Dick, 1141, 1178	Hannah, 1410
Joseph, 1271	Harrey, 1141, 1220	Harry, 1410
Todhunter, John	Harry, 1370	Herry, 1410
Absalam, 1228	Jack, 1141	Jack Glasgo, 1223
Absolam, 1433	James, 1141, 1178	Jeffrey, 1410
Absolem, 1149, 1194	Jane, 1370	Jenney, 1410
Absolum, 1093, 1434	Jean, 1220	Judah, 1201
Toll, Jonathan	Jeane, 1141	Judy, 1145, 1165, 1337,
Buck, 1201	Lid, 1178, 1222	1389, 1410, 1423
Lett, 1201	Lidd, 1141	Judy Fanny, 1223
Murriah, 1201	Moll, 1178, 1222	Milley, 1410
Tom, 1201	Nan, 1222	Patt, 1145, 1165, 1201,
Tomlin, Richard	Nann, 1141	1223
Abram, 1201	Ned, 1222	Peter, 1145, 1165, 1201,
Anthony, 1201	Nedd, 1141	1223, 1337
Augustus, 1201	Patt, 1141, 1178, 1222	Rachell, 1410
Hezekiah, 1201	Rose, 1141, 1222, 1370	Rose, 1410
Judah, 1201	Siras, 1222	Toby, 1201, 1337, 1389,
Mille, 1201	Sires, 1178	1410, 1423
Sarah, 1201	Siris, 1141	Tony, 1423
Susanna, 1201	Tom, 1220, 1370	Tucker, Benjamin
Townard, Jacob	Trammell, William	Asey, 1372
Oliver, 1234	Glasgow, 1451	Turbefield, John
Sall, 1234	Meria, 1451	Adam, 1396
Towner, Jacob	Triplett, Abel	Charles, 1396
Rose, 1104	Glasgo, 1165	Daniel, 1396
Trammel, Samson	Glasgow, 1145	David, 1396
Ben, 1097	Triplett, Col. Simon	Franck, 1396
Cloe, 1294	Fan, 1080	Isack, 1396
Dick, 1097	Glasgow, 1080	Kissiah, 1396
Florow, 1427	Judy, 1080	Milley, 1396
Glascoe, 1427	Patt, 1080	Sall, 1396
Hanner, 1427	Peter, 1080	Sarah, 1396
Harry, 1096, 1294	Toby, 1080	Turberville, Capt George
Jack, 1097	Whitley, 1080	Dawson, 1216
Jen, 1294	Triplett, Francis	Frank, 1216
Mirrcer, 1427	Hary, 1303	Jane%, 1216
Moll, 1097	Rachel, 1150, 1156,	Lett%, 1216
Nan, 1097	1201, 1303	Mime%, 1216

Moll%, 1216	Jane, 1117, 1127, 1208	Simon, 1124, 1143,
Sam, 1216	Jean, 1368	1177, 1221, 1295,
Saul%, 1216	Lett, 1117, 1127, 1208,	1343, 1379, 1446
Scipio', 1216	1368	Turley, Joils
Turberville, Capt. Geo	Mime, 1117, 1127, 1208,	Bet, 1357
Dosson%, 1070	1368	Bett, 1285
Frank, 1070	Moll, 1117, 1127, 1208,	Tom, 1285, 1357
Jane, 1070	1368	Turley, Sampson
Lett, 1070	Ned, 1117, 1127, 1208	Hannah, 1071, 1117,
Mime, 1070	Sam, 1117, 1127, 1208,	1128, 1245, 1305,
Moll, 1070	1368	1367
Ned, 1070	Sipio, 1368	Harry, 1367
Sam, 1070	Sippio, 1117, 1127	Nan, 1071, 1117, 1128,
Scipio%, 1070	Solloman, 1117	1305, 1367
Solomon, 1070	Solomon, 1127, 1208	Nann, 1245
Will, 1070	Will, 1117, 1127	Sam, 1071, 1117, 1128,
Turberville, Capt. George	Turberville, John	1245, 1305
Dawson(, 1270	Adam, 1215	Will, 1071, 1117, 1128,
Frank', 1270	Adam, 1133, 1345	1245, 1305, 1367
Hannah(, 1270	Charles, 1133, 1215,	Turly, Sampson
Jane, 1270	1345	Hannah, 1320, 1444
Lett, 1270	Daniel, 1345	Nan, 1320, 1444
Mime, 1270	Davy, 1133, 1215, 1345	Sam, 1320, 1444
Moll, 1270	Frank, 1133, 1215, 1345	Will, 1320, 1444
Sam%, 1270	George, 1215, 1345	Turner, Fielding
Saul, 1270	Isaac, 1133, 1215, 1345	Aron, 1304
Scipio(, 1270	Nan, 1133, 1215	Bett, 1304
Turberville, Capt. John	Sall, 1133, 1215, 1345	Isaac, 1304
Adam, 1071, 1207, 1270,	Sarah, 1133, 1215, 1345	Mimey, 1304
1385	Tom, 1133	Petter, 1304
Alec, 1207	Turbifield, George	Rachell, 1304
Charles', 1071, 1207,	Cicio, 1320	Rose, 1304
1270, 1385	Dawson, 1320	Turner, Fielding
Daniel, 1270, 1385	Franck, 1320	Aaron, 1077, 1118,
David%, 1071, 1207,	Hannah, 1320	1128, 1244
1270	Jean, 1320	Aron, 1204, 1320, 1367
Davy, 1385	Lett, 1320	Bess, 1077
Frank%, 1071, 1207,	Mima, 1320	Bet, 1118, 1128
1270, 1385	Moll, 1320	Bett, 1204, 1244, 1320,
George, 1207, 1270	Sam, 1320	1367
Hamlet, 1207	Soloman, 1320	Harry, 1077, 1118, 1128,
Harry%, 1207	Turley, Charles	1465
Isaac%, 1071, 1207,	Lett, 1290	Hery, 1204
1270, 1385	Turley, Chas	Isaac, 1077, 1118, 1128,
James%, 1071	Lett, 1368	1204, 1244
Kis, 1385	Turley, Giles	Isack, 1320, 1367
Mill, 1385	Bett, 1226	Long Rose, 1077
Mime, 1071	Tom, 1226	Mime, 1320, 1367
Nan, 1071, 1207	Turley, John	Peter, 1118, 1128, 1244,
Peg, 1207	Beck, 1347, 1395	1320, 1367
Rachel, 1207	Dick, 1177, 1221, 1295,	Petter, 1204
Sal, 1207	1343, 1379	Rachal, 1320, 1367
Sall, 1071, 1270, 1385	Fan, 1357	Rachel, 1118, 1128,
Sarah%, 1071, 1207,	Jack, 1179	1244
1270, 1385	Judah, 1113, 1130	Rachell, 1204
Sue, 1207	Judy, 1179, 1357	Rose, 1077, 1118, 1128,
Tom, 1071, 1207	Lettes, 1143, 1295	1204, 1244, 1320,
Turberville, George	Lettice, 1124, 1343	1367, 1465
Cipeo, 1208	Lettis, 1177, 1221, 1379,	Turner, John
Dawson, 1117, 1127,	1446	Herculas, 1244
1368	Massey, 1226	Simon, 1117, 1127
Dorson, 1208	Monster, 1067, 1113,	Tom, 1117, 1127
Franck, 1368	1130, 1179, 1226,	Turner, Lewis
Frank, 1117, 1127, 1208	1285, 1357	Harry, 1442
Hannah, 1368	Sharlotte, 1395	Turner, Lewis E.

1510 Index, Part A. List of Slaveowners with names of slaves.

Beck, 1118, 1128	Dick, 1369	1244
Crager, 1367	Vallaningham, Richard	Buddy, 1442
Harry, 1077, 1118, 1128, 1244, 1367	Dick, 1340	Dick, 1075, 1128, 1209, 1442
Judah, 1077, 1118, 1128, 1244, 1367	Valleningham, Richard	Dinah, 1209
Nell, 1077	Dick, 1121	Fender, 1128, 1209, 1244
Turner, Lewis Ellzey	Vandevender, Jacob	Jane, 1075
Harry, 1304	Francis, 1454	Jean, 1442
Judy, 1304	Vaughan, Cornelius	Lid, 1442
Turner, Lewis Elsay	George, 1073, 1133	Lilly, 1209, 1442
Hannah, 1320	Tom, 1133	Lily, 1244
Judah, 1320	Vaughn, Cornelius	Lydia, 1075, 1128, 1209, 1244
Turner, Lewis Elzey	George, 1208, 1221	Lylly, 1075, 1128
Harry, 1204	Tom, 1221	Millia, 1075
Juda, 1204	Vaughn, Cornelius	Milly, 1128, 1209, 1244, 1442
Turner, William	George, 1271	Peter, 1075, 1128, 1209, 1244, 1442
Milly, 1071	Veal, John	Price, 1075
Rachel, 1071	Beck, 1446	Waugh, Tyler
Turner, Wm	Veal, William	Bett, 1117, 1128
Rachell, 1305	Moses, 1411	Charity, 1117
Tyler, Charles	Nan, 1411	Charley, 1128
Charles, 1241	Veale, John	Dick, 1117, 1128
Fann, 1241	Beck, 1189, 1237, 1340	Wayley, John
Jane, 1182, 1241, 1242, 1289	Veale, William	Shatto, 1098
Tobey, 1241, 1242, 1289	Gimbo, 1123, 1144, 1446, 1465	Weadon, Nathl
Winney, 1241	Harry, 1123, 1144, 1446	Daniel, 1162
Tyler, John	Nan, 1144, 1446	Fann, 1162
Admiral, 1068, 1138, 1179, 1241, 1242, 1289, 1381	Nann, 1123	Weeks, Alderson
Admirel, 1166	Veale, Wm	Daniel, 1333
Bett, 1068, 1138, 1166, 1179, 1241, 1242, 1289, 1381	Gimbo, 1189, 1238, 1273	Jem, 1333
Chloe, 1241, 1289, 1381	Harry, 1189, 1238, 1273	Nell, 1333
George, 1068, 1138, 1166, 1179, 1241, 1242, 1289, 1381	Moses, 1238, 1273, 1335, 1379	Wedin, Nathaniel
Henry, 1241	Nan, 1189, 1238, 1273, 1335, 1379	Bob, 1321
James, 1068, 1138, 1166, 1179, 1241, 1242, 1289	Wagnor, John	Sharper, 1321
Jane, 1068	Lett, 1334	Vilet, 1321
Lewis, 1241	Wallace, John	Weedon, Nath
Maria, 1241	Nedd, 1228	Daniel, 1146
Sarah, 1241	Wallace, Mr.	Fan, 1146
Will, 1068, 1138, 1166, 1179, 1241, 1242, 1289, 1381	George, 1183, 1253	Weedon, Nathaniel
Umphiss, William	Jenny, 1183, 1253	Darby, 1249
Bett, 1397	Milly, 1183, 1253	Fann, 1249
Clara, 1397	Nanny, 1183, 1253	Oliver, 1249
Joe, 1397	Wallace's Estate,	Scipio, 1249
Jone, 1397	George, 1196	Weedon, Nathaniel
Lucy, 1397	Jenny, 1196	Hannah, 1083
Urton, James	Milly, 1196	Sharper, 1083
Abrillah, 1349	Nanny, 1196	Weeks, Alderson
Valendingham, Richard	Warnel, Roby	Daniel, 1280, 1364, 1410, 1458
Conney, 1095	Aerey, 1341	Hannah, 1411
Dick, 1095	Henny, 1341	Jacob, 1411
Vallandigham, Richard	Suck, 1341	Nell, 1280, 1364, 1410, 1458
Dick, 1140, 1175, 1293	Washington, Col. John A.	Weeks, Allerson
Vallandigham, Richd	Frank, 1326	Daniel, 1248
	Furry, 1326	Weeks, James
	Joe, 1326	Fanney, 1410
	Washington, Col. John	Pattey, 1410
	Augustine	West, Charles
	Frank-, 1332	Haney, 1358
	Furry-, 1332	Henney, 1242, 1289
	Joe+, 1332	
	Washington, Henry	
	Bud, 1075, 1128, 1209,	

Henry, 1069	Montgalia, 1465	Davy, 1206
Jack, 1454	Whaley, James	Mary, 1206
Julia, 1069, 1242, 1289, 1358	Bett, 1396	Mill, 1206
Leah, 1454	Betty, 1379	Wheeler, Clement
Miah, 1069, 1242	Hannah, 1269, 1346, 1385	Abraham, 1094
Mial, 1454	Jack, 1072, 1239, 1287, 1354, 1379	Buck, 1094
Rose, 1454	Joe, 1379	Daniel, 1235
West, Geo	Luce, 1287, 1354, 1396	Jack, 1094, 1235
Daniel, 1154, 1168	Lucy, 1072, 1239, 1379	Jenney, 1235
Frank, 1154, 1168	Mary, 1246, 1269, 1346, 1385	Jerry, 1235
Harry, 1154, 1168	Mill, 1246, 1269, 1346, 1385	Jim, 1235
Sampson, 1154	Ned, 1246	Linney, 1235
Samson, 1168	Prue, 1385	Ned, 1094
Sylvia, 1154, 1168	Suck, 1354, 1396	Will, 1094, 1235
Tom, 1154, 1168	Sue, 1072, 1239, 1287	Wheeler, Ignatius
West, George	Will, 1269, 1346, 1385	Amy, 1341
Daniel, 1104, 1182, 1284	Whaley, Jas	James, 1341
Fanny, 1182, 1284	Hannah, 1395	Luce, 1341
Frank, 1104, 1182, 1284	Mary, 1395	Nan, 1341
Harry, 1104, 1182, 1284	Mill, 1395	Wheeler, Ignatius
Sampson, 1104, 1182, 1284	Prew, 1395	Amy, 1369
Sylvia, 1104, 1182, 1284	Will, 1395	Ann, 1369
Tom, 1104, 1182, 1284	Whaley, John	Ben, 1369
West, John	Tucker, 1071, 1207, 1215, 1270, 1345	James, 1239, 1369
Cunney, 1356	Whaley, Whaley	Luce, 1369
Simon, 1356	Harry, 1396	Nan, 1239
West, Maj. Charles	Whaley, William	Wheeler, Samuel
Frank, 1129	Harry, 1072, 1132, 1215, 1269, 1355	James, 1370
Honey, 1129	Mary, 1072	Whillock, James
Juliah, 1129	Mill, 1072	Jem, 1374
Miah, 1129	Montgalia, 1269	White, Joel
West, Major Charles	Whaley, Wm	Luce, 1124, 1143
Frank, 1113	Abram, 1209	Macco, 1143
Julia, 1113	Alse, 1209	Marco, 1124
Miah, 1113	Beck, 1209	Whiteley, William
West, Majr. Charles	Cane, 1209	Lidia, 1249
Frank, 1180	Cate, 1209	Lydia, 1153, 1202
Haney, 1180	Charles, 1209	Stacy, 1249
Julyey, 1180	Daniel, 1209	Whiteley, Wm
West, Mary	Dapny, 1209	Lyda, 1168
Hannah, 1454	Dick, 1209	Whitely, William
Nace, 1454	Eve, 1209	Harry, 1317
Pegy, 1454	Frank, 1209	Hezekiah, 1317
Tom, 1454	Hannah, 1209	Stace, 1317
West, Mrs. Mary	Harry, 1207, 1209	Whitely, Wm
Hanah, 1227	Henny, 1209	Lidia, 1083
Hannah, 1139, 1161	Joe, 1209	Wiganton, Sarah
Jem Pugg, 1161	John, 1209	Jack, 1341
Nace, 1139, 1161, 1227	Judy, 1209	Wiganton, Spencer
Nan, 1227	Margery, 1209	Ben, 1341
Nann, 1139, 1161	Nell, 1209	Fan, 1210, 1341
Pugg, 1139, 1227	Rachel, 1209	Nan, 1210, 1341
Simon, 1227	Robin, 1209	Suck, 1210, 1341
Tom, 1139, 1161, 1227	Rose, 1209	Tom, 1210, 1341
West, Sibyl	Sam, 1209	Wigenton, Elinor
Chloe, 1284	Sinah, 1209	Bet, 1097
Tom, 1284	Sorril, 1209	Charles, 1097
West, Thos	Winnny, 1209	Wigenton, Sarrah
Jacob, 1285	Whaly, James	Daniel, 1097
Peg, 1285		Genny, 1097
Whaley, -----		Jack, 1097
		Travis, 1097
		Wigenton, Spencer
		Fan, 1097

1512 Index, Part A. List of Slaveowners with names of slaves.

Nan, 1097	Jublor, 1152, 1158	Mary, 1365
Suck, 1097	Jupiter, 1202	Moll, 1320
Tom, 1097	Rachel, 1152, 1158,	Wine, 1320
Wigginton, Benjm	1202	Winney, 1365
Mosis, 1396	Rippen, 1152, 1158	Wren, John
Wigginton, Eleanor	Rippo, 1202	Betty, 1273
Bett, 1120	Sarah, 1152, 1158, 1202	Franck, 1411
Charles, 1120	Will, 1152, 1158, 1202	Frank, 1095, 1189, 1238,
Wigginton, Sarah	Williams, Thos	1273, 1335, 1379
Daniel, 1121	Jupiter, 1084	James, 1335, 1379, 1411
Jack, 1121	Rachael, 1084	Peter, 1095, 1189, 1238,
Jenny, 1121	Rippion, 1084	1273, 1335, 1379,
Travis, 1121	Sarah, 1084	1411
Wigginton, Spence	Will, 1084	Wrenn, Isaac
Fann, 1124	Willot, Charles	Sarah, 1184
Narim, 1124	Fanna, 1411	Wright, Robert
Suck, 1124	George, 1411	Patience, 1380
Tom, 1124	Jude, 1411	Wrine, James
Wiginton, Eleanor	Vina, 1411	Jack, 1304
Bett, 1140, 1220, 1296,	Win, Owin	Moll, 1304
1342	Abraham, 1365	Winney, 1304
Charles, 1140, 1220,	Mill, 1365, 1443	Wyckoff, Nicholas
1296, 1342	Winegarnor, Herbert	James, 1241
Wiginton, Henry	Barb, 1272	Wyckoff, William
Hannah, 1220, 1296,	Winn, Owen	Hannah, 1241
1336	Abraham, 1069, 1305	Yandes, Jacob
Wiginton, Sarah	Abram, 1117, 1127,	Beck, 1284
Bett, 1175, 1221	1245, 1345	George, 1284
Daniel, 1141, 1175,	Joseph, 1305	Yates, Joshua
1221, 1296	Mill, 1069, 1117, 1127,	Let, 1079
Jack, 1141, 1175, 1296	1245, 1305	
Jean, 1221	Milley, 1345	
Jenney, 1141, 1175	Suckey, 1245	
Travis, 1141	Winn, Owin	
Wiginton, Spencer	Abram, 1210	
Ben, 1296	Mill, 1210	
Benn, 1221	Wisheart, Henry	
Fan, 1221, 1296	Frank, 1449	
Fran, 1141	Woolard, William	
Nan, 1296	Jeanne, 1094	
Nann, 1141, 1221	Wornal, Robey	
Suck, 1141, 1221, 1296	Henny, 1222	
Tom, 1141, 1221, 1296	Suck, 1222	
Wiley, John	Wornal, Roby	
Cate, 1144	Arey, 1293	
Cato, 1123, 1221, 1270	Henney, 1293	
Wilkerson, John	Suck, 1293	
Dinah, 1120, 1221, 1342	Wornell, Roby	
Diner, 1139, 1296	Sook, 1177	
Williams, John	Worster, John	
Cate, 1231, 1283, 1317,	Barber, 1127	
1386	Barker, 1116	
Criss, 1081, 1151, 1157,	Jude, 1116, 1127	
1202	Wren, Col. James	
Dage, 1386	Charles, 1070	
Immanuel, 1081	Jack, 1117, 1127, 1206	
Jane, 1151	Mary, 1117, 1127	
Jenny, 1202	Moll, 1070, 1206	
Ned, 1231, 1283, 1317,	Winney, 1070, 1206	
1386	Winny, 1117, 1127	
Silva, 1081, 1151, 1157	Wren, Isaac	
Sylvia, 1202	Cate, 1283, 1465	
Tadge, 1231, 1283, 1317	Wren, James	
Tom, 1157	Charles, 1365	
Williams, Thomas	Jack, 1320, 1365	

- Abbet
 Joseph, 1176
 Abbett
 James, 1449
 Abbitt
 Richard, 1463
 Abbot
 Edward, 1069, 1113,
 1129
 Abraham
 Moses, 1427
 Acre
 Geo, 1168
 George, 1153, 1317
 Acton
 Francis, 1222
 Adam
 Andrew, 1085, 1449
 Danl, 1401
 Mathew, 1274
 Robert, 1454
 Adams
 Andrew, 1153, 1168
 Daniel, 1194
 Edward, 1309
 Elizabeth, 1240
 Francis, 1132, 1203,
 1237, 1270, 1347,
 1399
 James, 1069, 1138, 1166,
 1186, 1259, 1265,
 1313, 1337
 Jas, 1264
 John, 1255, 1264, 1417,
 1464
 Matthew, 1136, 1161,
 1421
 Nathaniel, 1266, 1424
 Nethaniel, 1313
 Saml, 1076, 1116, 1225,
 1245, 1247, 1290
 Samuel, 1126, 1210,
 1283, 1318, 1365,
 1404
 Thomas, 1086, 1338
 Thos, 1264
 William, 1086, 1255,
 1418
 Addam
 Mathew, 1191
 Addelman
 Daniel, 1258
 Adeems
 James, 1436
 Agee
 Martin, 1401
 Ager
 William, 1076
 Aggleton
 John, 1342
 Agin
 Martin, 1418
 Agleton
 John, 1298
 Agnue
 William, 1364
 Ahern
 Edmund, 1385
 Akers
 Abaia, 1437
 Ralph, 1437
 Relph, 1258, 1261, 1314
 Robert, 1261, 1437
 Robt, 1258
 Alberry
 Thomas, 1464
 Albriton
 John, 1301, 1457
 Albrittain
 John, 1375
 Aldridge
 <servants>, 1145
 Wm, 1090
 Aldrige
 ----, 1159
 Alexander
 Col., 1204, 1228, 1305
 Col. William, 1443
 James, 1417
 John, 1086, 1111, 1112,
 1167, 1196, 1214,
 1252, 1307, 1308,
 1317, 1359, 1360,
 1386
 John, 1153
 Richard, 1317
 Richd Barnes, 1386
 Taken by John, 1153
 William, 1318
 Wm, 1076
 Allason
 John, 1117, 1128
 Allbreton
 John, 1421
 Allbritton
 John, 1225, 1412
 Allbury
 James, 1309
 John, 1309
 Allen
 David, 1122, 1142, 1206,
 1384
 James, 1076
 Jno, 1073
 Jos, 1073
 Joseph, 1138, 1165,
 1241, 1288, 1352
 William, 1073, 1138,
 1165
 Wm, 1241, 1288, 1352
 Allen2
 Joseph, 1165
 Allerton
 John, 1196
 Allflint
 Ephram, 1099
 Samuel, 1099
 Allin
 David, 1320
 John, 1366
 Allison
 John, 1070, 1304, 1318,
 1399, 1443
 Allon
 David, 1245
 James, 1304
 Aman
 Adam, 1391
 Antony, 1391
 Leonard, 1391
 Amber
 William, 1393
 Ambler
 William, 1270, 1346,
 1367
 Wm, 1076, 1398
 Amos
 Thomas, 1082, 1148,
 1164, 1283, 1316
 Anderson
 John, 1086, 1465
 Richard, 1301, 1404,
 1421
 Richd, 1376
 William, 1121, 1141,
 1175, 1300, 1312,
 1371
 Wm, 1343
 Andrew
 Saml, 1265
 Samuel, 1260
 Andrews
 Frederik, 1276
 Ansell
 Leonard, 1086
 Ansley
 William, 1106
 Wm, 1231
 Aphim
 Wm, 1132
 Arbicross
 John, 1441
 Armstrong
 Gorge, 1412
 Henry, 1441
 James, 1324, 1388, 1404
 Jas, 1330
 William, 1324, 1330,
 1388, 1404
 William (Jr), 1330, 1404
 Wm (Jr), 1324, 1388
 Arnet
 Samuel, 1375
 Arnett
 Samuel, 1083, 1150,
 1157
 Arnold
 George, 1429
 Arnott
 Samuel, 1275, 1347
 Arter
 Henry, 1190, 1236
 Arterburry
 William, 1455
 Arthare

- George, 1190
 Arther
 Henry, 1335
 Arthurlony
 Thomas, 1087
 Artilony
 Tom, 1149, 1432
 Asbuary
 Joseph, 1367
 Asbury
 George, 1107
 Joseph, 1304
 Rice, 1095
 Aser
 Wm, 1120
 Ashberry
 Elisha, 1421
 Ashby
 Martin, 1347
 Ashford
 George, 1450
 John, 1382
 Michael, 1077, 1128,
 1207, 1227, 1355
 Michel, 1291
 Michl, 1118, 1382
 Ashton
 Henry, 1072, 1136
 Henry Alex, 1191
 Astin
 Henry, 1161
 Aston
 Henry, 1239
 Athel
 Anthony, 1152, 1412
 Winney, 1283
 Athell
 Anthony, 1422, 1457
 Antoney, 1283
 Antony, 1224
 Benja, 1184
 Benjamin, 1283
 Henry, 1184, 1224, 1283
 Jo, 1224
 Joseph, 1283
 Winefred, 1422
 Winney, 1184, 1224
 Ather
 George, 1236, 1272
 Athere
 George, 1237
 Athey
 Robert, 1345
 William (Jr), 1295
 William (Sr), 1295
 Atkins
 Daniel, 1451
 Attaberry
 Wm, 1080
 Atthames
 William, 1257
 Atthel
 Anthony, 1159
 Auton
 John, 1273, 1334, 1379
- Averit
 Joseph, 1227
 Awbrey
 Francis, 1449
 Frs, 1402
 George, 1450
 Thomas, 1419, 1449,
 1450
 Thomas (Jr), 1419
 Thos, 1251
 William, 1419
 Awbry
 Richard, 1086
 Thomas, 1086
 Thomas (Jr), 1086
 William, 1086
 Awman
 Antony, 1194
 Axama
 Wm, 1206
 Axline
 Adam, 1099, 1193, 1258,
 1262, 1314
 Barnet, 1314
 Henery, 1262
 Henry, 1314
 John, 1099, 1258, 1262
 Axlinee
 Adam, 1438
 John, 1438
 Axum
 Willm, 1246
 Bacor
 William, 1284
 Bagley
 John, 1100, 1193, 1254,
 1429
 Bailey
 Joseph, 1249
 Thomas, 1249
 Baily
 Joseph, 1197
 Baity
 Sam, 1146
 Samuel, 1162
 Thomas, 1146, 1162
 Bakeman
 Jno, 1130
 John, 1114
 Baker
 Daniel, 1188
 Peter, 1107, 1135, 1160
 Philep, 1438
 Philip, 1188, 1262, 1314
 Phillip, 1258
 Saml, 1314
 William, 1133, 1169,
 1179, 1244
 Wm, 1077, 1284, 1399
 Baldin
 Joseph, 1281
 Baldwin
 John, 1197, 1361
 John (Jr), 1361
 Joseph (Jr), 1424
- Joseph (Sr), 1424
 Baley
 Thomas, 1197
 Balleys
 Daniel, 1097
 Hezekiah, 1097
 John, 1097
 Ball
 F., 1193
 Farlin, 1420
 Farling, 1019, 1066,
 1099, 1101, 1152,
 1158, 1167, 1172,
 1173, 1268, 1307,
 1308, 1350, 1352,
 1359, 1360, 1392,
 1456
 Isaac, 1101, 1152, 1167,
 1193
 James, 1086, 1101
 William, 1114, 1130,
 1180, 1227, 1284,
 1420, 1456
 Ballw
 Farling, 1254
 Ballanger
 James, 1411
 William, 1346, 1366
 Wm, 1270
 Ballendine
 John, 1123, 1124, 1143,
 1235, 1452
 Ballenger
 Francis, 1122, 1142,
 1177, 1340
 Ballindine
 John, 1107, 1144, 1178
 Ballinger
 Francis, 1292, 1300
 Banning
 James, 1090
 Baragar
 John, 1255, 1256
 Barb
 Henry, 1109, 1235,
 1238, 1272, 1334,
 1379, 1412, 1431
 Jacob, 1107, 1134, 1170,
 1431
 Wm, 1170
 Barbe
 Henry, 1122, 1142
 Bard
 William, 1134
 Bardin
 Miles Gorham, 1409
 Barefoot
 Thomas, 1371
 Bareford
 Thomas, 1300
 Barger
 John, 1099, 1195, 1350,
 1391
 Barkely
 Barbary, 1367

- Benjm, 1318, 1367
 George, 1399
 John L., 1318
 Mrs. Barbary, 1318
- Barker
 Cale, 1371
 Calip, 1174
 Canellom, 1218
 John, 1086, 1137, 1151, 1157, 1197
 Jonathan, 1086
 Kanalum, 1343
 Kannellum, 1271
 Mary, 1390
 Nat, 1358
 Nathaniel, 1098, 1219, 1345, 1371, 1384, 1459
 Nathaniel (Jr), 1070, 1132, 1271, 1380
 Nathaniel (Sr), 1219, 1271
 Randal, 1219
 Randel, 1271
 Randil, 1098
 Saml, 1355
 Samuel, 1215, 1271, 1380
 William, 1131, 1174, 1218, 1271, 1371
 Wm, 1343
- Barkin
 John, 1275
- Barklet
 Scarlet, 1235
- Barkley
 Barbara, 1208
 Benjamin, 1209
 Saml, 1163
 Samuel, 1147
 Scarlet, 1237, 1273
- Barnett
 Abraham, 1430
- Barr
 Hugh, 1180, 1356
- Barrack
 John, 1392
- Barrager
 John, 1086
- Barrot
 John, 1374
 Thos, 1374
- Barrott
 John, 1417
 John (Jr), 1417
- Barry
 William, 1215
 Wm, 1071, 1131
- Bartlet
 James, 1123, 1142
 John, 1204
 William, 1098
- Bartlett
 Daniel, 1265
 David, 1265
- James, 1309, 1322, 1328, 1361
 John, 1318
 Saml, 1277, 1323
 Samuel, 1329, 1362
 Scarlet, 1208
 Thos, 1361
 William, 1265, 1361
 Wm (Jr), 1265
- Bartley
 James, 1427
- Barton
 Benja, 1080, 1149
 Benjamin, 1197, 1249, 1275, 1348, 1361, 1432
 Valentine, 1422
- Bateman
 William, 1312
 Wm, 1263
- Bates
 Jesse, 1079, 1151, 1157, 1275, 1326, 1332, 1361
 Thomas, 1220, 1294, 1298
 Thos, 1341
- Batey
 John, 1310
 William, 1309
 William (Jr), 1309
- Batson
 John, 1083, 1146, 1197, 1336
 Margery, 1083, 1146
- Battalion
 First, 1214
 Second, 1214
 Third, 1214
- Batterton
 Amos, 1146, 1197, 1248
 Amur, 1162
 Henry, 1197
 Henry, 1082, 1146, 1162, 1248, 1421
 Saml, 1197, 1322, 1328, 1373
 Samuel, 1248
- Battson
 John, 1162, 1404
 Margery, 1162, 1404
- Baty
 John, 1108, 1160
 William, 1108, 1160
- Baugley
 John, 1086
- Baulher
 Nicholas, 1457
- Bauther
 Nicholas, 1250
- Baxley
 William, 1079
- Baxter
 Frances, 1122
 Francis, 1142, 1177,
- 1219
- Bayley
 Cameron Parish: Pierce, 1173
 Joseph, 1081, 1083, 1275
 Peirce, 1113, 1179
 Pierce, 1112, 1173, 1214, 1268
 Taken by Pierce, 1129
 Tarpley, 1083
 Thomas, 1275
 Thos, 1081
 William, 1083
- Bayly
 Peirce, 1067, 1179, 1226, 1284, 1356
 Pierce, 1019, 1066, 1111, 1129, 1172, 1213, 1226, 1267, 1307, 1360
- Bazel
 Thomas, 1248
 Wm, 1136
- Bazell
 Thos, 1151
- Bazill
 Thos, 1158
- Beach
 Joel, 1318, 1366
- Beadle
 Christ, 1402
- Beale
 Charles, 1086
- Beall
 Alpheus, 1430
 Josias, 1430
- Beam
 Michael, 1109, 1310, 1431
 Richard, 1109, 1431, 1464
- Bean
 Thomas, 1197, 1248
 Thos, 1079
- Beans
 Mathew, 1339
 William, 1281
- Bears
 Andrew, 1463
- Beasley
 Cornelius, 1341
- Beatty
 Andrew, 1455
 James, 1102
 Thomas, 1455
- Beaty
 Andrew, 1146, 1162, 1197, 1301, 1325, 1331, 1381, 1404, 1421, 1457
 David, 1086, 1232
 Geo, 1385
 George, 1068, 1179, 1274

- James, 1179
 John, 1082, 1102, 1135, 1197, 1203, 1288, 1352, 1385
 Mark, 1455
 Robert, 1068, 1385, 1464
 Robt, 1274
 Saml, 1352
 Samuel, 1240, 1288
 Thomas, 1197, 1388, 1422, 1457, 1458
 Thos, 1082, 1336
 William, 1102, 1114, 1130, 1135, 1179, 1203, 1385
 William (Jr), 1203, 1357
 William (Sr), 1242
 Wm (Jr), 1385
- Beavers
 Capt. William, 1357
 John, 1069, 1114, 1131, 1288, 1352
 Jos, 1131
 Joseph, 1069, 1114, 1181, 1242, 1288
 Martha, 1114, 1131
 Mary, 1249
 Saml, 1069, 1131, 1352
 Samuel, 1114, 1242, 1288
 Thomas, 1357
 William, 1067, 1114, 1130, 1179, 1185, 1451
 William (Jr), 1288
 Wm (Jr), 1243
 Wm (Sr), 1242, 1288
- Beazely
 Cornelius, 1372
- Beck
 Birgin, 1113, 1129
 Lanclot, 1399
 Peter, 1465
 Preston, 1275, 1322, 1328, 1459
 Vevion, 1322, 1328
 Vivian, 1275
 Wivin, 1456
- Beckman
 John, 1068, 1352
 Wm, 1352
- Beckwith
 Marmaduke, 1183
- Beeckman
 John, 1179
- Beegill
 Charles, 1257
 David, 1256
- Beekman
 John, 1241, 1288
- Beens
 Amos, 1314
 James, 1314
 Timothy, 1313
- William, 1312
- Beerzer
 John, 1259
- Beezar
 Aseth, 1186
 John, 1186, 1263
- Beezer
 Esoph, 1263
- Begley
 Charles, 1195
- Belford
 Barnebe, 1445
 Ben, 1445
 Danil, 1445
- Bell
 Charles, 1149
 Charls, 1229, 1433
- Belse
 Andrew, 1350
 Frederick, 1350, 1392
- Belt
 Andrew, 1257
 Doct. Wm Smith, 1130
 Doctr. Wm Smith, 1114
- Belts
 Andrew, 1187
- Benham
 John, 1103, 1113, 1129
- Benly
 Benjamin, 1086
- Bennet
 Dozier, 1215
 Henry, 1186, 1441
 Jacob, 1226
 Thomas, 1122, 1142, 1221
 William, 1086, 1096, 1122, 1141
- Bennett
 Charles, 1338, 1451
 Dogier, 1205
 Dozer, 1131
 Edward, 1361
 Isaac, 1224
 Jacob, 1068, 1114, 1130, 1179, 1285, 1357
 James, 1068, 1114, 1130, 1180, 1226, 1352
 Jno, 1389
 Joseph, 1114, 1130, 1180, 1242, 1352, 1421
 Ricd, 1072
 Richard, 1129, 1209, 1355
 Richd, 1077, 1118
 Stout, 1352
 Thomas, 1270
 Wm, 1242, 1288, 1352
- Bennit
 Chas, 1211
 Isaac, 1282
 John, 1399
 Mason, 1399
 Richard, 1367
- Sydney, 1211
 Thomas, 1367, 1399
- Bennitt
 Thomas, 1344
- Berckley
 Scarlet, 1107
- Berix
 John, 1439
- Berkins
 John, 1348
- Berkley
 Barbara, 1305
 Benjiman, 1305
 Burges, 1244
 Burgess, 1071, 1132, 1209, 1291, 1309
 Geo, 1115, 1125
 George, 1244
 John, 1075, 1115, 1125, 1244
 John (Jr), 1075
 John L., 1244
 Mrs. Barbary, 1443
 Reuben, 1071, 1115, 1126, 1209, 1244, 1291, 1309
 Robert, 1305
 Scarlet, 1354, 1412
 Scarlett, 1132
 William, 1291, 1309
 Willm, 1244
 Wm, 1071, 1115, 1126, 1209
- Berry
 Baldwin, 1080, 1197, 1248, 1275, 1323, 1329, 1361
 Edward, 1429
 James, 1206
 John, 1397
 Weathers, 1080, 1323, 1329
 Withers, 1197, 1248, 1275, 1361
- Best
 James, 1086, 1283, 1316, 1424
- Bethell
 George, 1373
- Bett
 Great, 1159
 Little, 1159
- Betts
 Fredreck, 1257
 William, 1338
- Bevens
 Samuel, 1181
- Bezar
 John, 1441
- Bigard
 James, 1187, 1260, 1265
- Biggens
 John, 1232
- Biggins
 John, 1086

- Binnett
 Thomas, 1300
 Binns
 Abe, 1196
 Charles, 1154, 1167,
 1196, 1229, 1231,
 1254, 1339
 Charles (Jr), 1197, 1339
 Charles (Sr), 1197
 Charls, 1104
 Chars (Jr), 1104
 Chas, 1196
 Chas (Jr), 1154
 Chs (Jr), 1167, 1229,
 1231
 J. Alexr, 1231
 Jno Alexander, 1197
 John, 1196, 1254
 John Alex, 1167
 John Alexr, 1104, 1154,
 1229, 1339
 Bird
 Benja, 1168, 1252
 Benjamin, 1108, 1114,
 1131, 1284, 1386,
 1422
 John, 1108, 1114, 1131,
 1191, 1243, 1284,
 1386
 Luke, 1252, 1422
 Luke (Jr), 1317, 1386
 Luke (Sr), 1317, 1386
 Richard, 1322, 1328
 Birns
 Ignatius, 1157
 William, 1157
 Bishop
 Samuel, 1197
 Bishop
 John, 1101, 1249, 1436,
 1463
 Samuel, 1325, 1331,
 1404
 Black
 Daniel, 1138, 1166,
 1203, 1240, 1242,
 1288, 1356, 1412
 Saml, 1138, 1288
 Samuel, 1166, 1203,
 1284, 1412
 Thomas, 1417, 1441
 Blackburn
 Wm, 1070
 Blackledge
 Icabod, 1232
 Blair
 George, 1313
 John, 1259, 1313
 Blare
 John, 1264
 Blinco
 William, 1107
 Blincoe
 Benja, 1344
 James, 1174, 1221, 1293
 Thomas, 1122, 1141,
 1174, 1221, 1293,
 1299, 1344
 William, 1204, 1318,
 1382, 1459
 Wm, 1123, 1144
 Blinkum
 James, 1076
 Blockley
 Thos, 1183, 1247
 Blockly
 Thos, 1075
 Blundal
 Elisha, 1296
 Blundel
 Elisha, 1298, 1343
 Bodine
 Isaac, 1224, 1338, 1422
 Jacob, 1184
 James, 1251, 1337, 1424
 Bogar
 Michall, 1256
 Boger
 Frederick, 1196
 Joseph, 1196
 Michael, 1392
 Bogess
 Henry, 1097
 Boggess
 Henry, 1120, 1140,
 1175, 1220, 1295,
 1297, 1336
 Maryan, 1372
 Richard, 1080, 1231,
 1275, 1323, 1329
 Robert, 1123, 1144,
 1180, 1223, 1295,
 1300, 1372
 Robert (Jr), 1356
 Robt, 1078, 1220, 1274,
 1336
 Vincent, 1078, 1147,
 1163, 1197, 1248,
 1275, 1361, 1372
 Boid
 William, 1311
 Boils
 David, 1412
 Boling
 Edwd, 1386
 John, 1266
 William, 1386
 Wm, 1266
 Bolton
 William, 1456
 Wm, 1105
 Bonam
 Amariah, 1227
 Joseph, 1254
 William, 1197
 Bond
 Edward, 1187, 1313
 John, 1100, 1187, 1313
 John (Jr), 1187, 1313,
 1425
 John (Sr), 1425
 Joseph, 1100
 Amariah, 1073, 1132,
 1206, 1345
 Benja, 1076
 John, 1088, 1464
 Joseph, 1086, 1350,
 1392
 Nehemiah, 1453
 Peter, 1206, 1347
 Bonum
 John, 1191
 Bonzen
 John Lowdwick, 1430
 Bookout
 Joseph, 1416
 Booram
 Aaron, 1250, 1275,
 1276, 1348, 1361
 Aaron (Jr), 1250, 1348
 Jno, 1348, 1363
 John, 1250, 1275
 William, 1249, 1275,
 1348, 1361
 William (Jr), 1275, 1348
 William (Sr), 1275
 Wm (Jr), 1361
 Boorum
 William, 1423
 Booth
 John, 1257, 1430
 Boram
 William, 1458
 William (Jr), 1224
 Border
 Conrod, 1392
 Nicholas, 1194, 1350,
 1392
 Borders
 George, 1255
 Boswell
 Robert, 1389
 Bothere
 Nicholas, 1256
 Bots
 Moses, 1209
 Botts
 Aaron, 1420
 Archibald, 1347, 1361
 Arron, 1430
 Joshua, 1079, 1151,
 1157, 1249, 1347,
 1375, 1455
 Moses, 1183, 1232,
 1252, 1347, 1426
 Seth, 1078, 1455
 Thomas, 1347, 1361,
 1455
 Bouseman
 John, 1256
 Bowe
 Henry, 1418
 John Lawrence, 1418

- Bowel
 Leavin, 1068
 Bowen
 Martain, 1392
 Bower
 Barnard, 1195
 Barnet, 1261
 Barnett, 1350
 John, 1430
 Martian, 1256
 Martin, 1195, 1350
 Phillip, 1350
 Bowers
 Barnett, 1257
 Bowie
 John, 1118, 1129, 1204,
 1227
 Bowinrion
 John, 1299
 Bowling
 John, 1375
 Boy
 Jacob, 1086, 1232
 Jeremiah, 1099
 Saml, 1149
 Boy'd
 Samuel, 1323, 1329
 Boyd
 Elizabeth, 1235
 James, 1134, 1170, 1190,
 1235, 1238, 1334,
 1379, 1411, 1445
 John, 1134, 1169, 1170,
 1190, 1235, 1238,
 1273, 1334, 1379
 Saml, 1201
 Samuel, 1081, 1248,
 1275, 1373
 Thomas, 1134
 Thos, 1170, 1235, 1238
 William (Jr), 1445
 William (Sr), 1445, 1463
 Wm, 1190, 1235, 1238
 Wm (Jr), 1169
 Wm (Sr), 1169
 Boydston
 Benjamin, 1108, 1160
 Boydstone
 Benjamin, 1136
 Boyed
 Samuel, 1432
 Boyer
 John, 1256
 Boyland
 David, 1419
 Samuel, 1086, 1419
 Boyle
 David, 1203
 Henry, 1203
 William, 1203
 Boyles
 David, 1114, 1131, 1248,
 1288
 Henry, 1114, 1131, 1288
 John, 1130
 William, 1114, 1131
 Wm, 1288
 Boyles1
 David, 1130
 Boyll
 David, 1067
 William, 1067
 Boyls
 Daid, 1357
 David, 1113
 Henry, 1357
 John, 1113
 Boys
 William, 1357
 Brabham
 Thos, 1082
 Braddock
 Ralph, 1416
 Ralph (Jr), 1416
 Braden
 Joseph, 1109, 1136,
 1160
 Rob, 1191
 Robert, 1073, 1132,
 1240, 1285, 1357
 Bradferd
 William, 1158
 Bradford
 William, 1152
 Wm, 1091
 Bradham
 Thomas, 1301, 1336
 Thos, 1217
 Bradley
 Jonas, 1187
 Joseph, 1449
 Bradly
 Jonas, 1260, 1263
 Jones, 1312
 Brady
 Benja, 1282
 Brag
 John, 1118, 1367, 1411,
 1443
 Bragg
 John, 1103, 1129, 1345
 Brainer
 Philip, 1086
 Branan
 Larence, 1315
 Branham
 Thomas, 1199, 1404,
 1422
 Brannon
 Lawrence, 1361
 Brawdwaters
 Cornelius, 1386
 Brawner
 William, 1116, 1122,
 1126, 1457, 1463
 Wm, 1139
 Breele
 Martin, 1464
 Bremiger
 Edwd, 1124
 Brenner
 Phillip, 1350, 1391
 Brent
 Charles, 1136, 1272,
 1342, 1372
 George, 1275, 1324,
 1330, 1374
 John, 1103, 1356
 William, 1272
 Wm, 1136, 1342, 1372
 Brewer
 Henry, 1096, 1123,
 1143, 1178, 1219,
 1295, 1299, 1344,
 1378
 John, 1096, 1123, 1143,
 1178, 1219, 1295,
 1344, 1378
 Jos, 1147
 Brice
 Moses, 1390
 Bridges
 John, 1219, 1294, 1340,
 1372
 Bridges6w
 John, 1299
 Briell
 Christo, 1402
 Briet
 John, 1086
 Briggs
 Joseph, 1419, 1451
 Bright
 Charles, 1138, 1166
 Brimiger
 Edward, 1143
 Brimingham
 Edward, 1296
 Brin
 Bartholmew, 1455
 Briner
 Phillip, 1255
 Brister
 Henry, 1152, 1158
 Bristoe
 William, 1079
 Brittain
 Benjamin, 1417
 Broadhust
 William, 1423
 Broadwater
 Cornelius, 1184, 1252
 Cornelius, 1152, 1155,
 1339
 Cornelous, 1105
 Broadwatter
 Charles, 1097
 Brodbelt
 James Butler, 1452
 Brodhurst
 Wm, 1080
 Bronaugh
 Col. William, 1151
 George, 1249
 William, 1157, 1172,

- 1173, 1197, 1213,
1214, 1247, 1267,
1268, 1275, 1307,
1347, 1359-1361
Wm., 1196
- Broner
William, 1076
- Brook
James, 1160
Tarb, 1402
William, 1446
- Brooke
James, 1135
William, 1134
- Brooks
Charles, 1190
James, 1445
John, 1190
Wm, 1169, 1189
- Broughton
Elizabeth, 1248, 1275
William, 1079
- Brown
Andrew, 1086, 1254,
1338
Anthony, 1107
Benjamin, 1137, 1174,
1220, 1295, 1297,
1342
Benjamin, 1098
Coleman, 1115, 1131,
1209, 1215, 1318,
1367, 1443
Colman, 1071, 1304
Dawson, 1079, 1231,
1275, 1347, 1361
Doctr. Gustavs Richd,
1082
Docter, 1157
Doctor, 1151
Doctr. John, 1100
Geo, 1163, 1266
George, 1082, 1103,
1147, 1375
Henry, 1086, 1429
Henry, 1254
Isaac, 1083, 1247, 1266,
1275, 1326, 1332,
1361, 1456
Isaac (Jr), 1083, 1247,
1275, 1326, 1332,
1361
James, 1067, 1101, 1113,
1130, 1327, 1333,
1361, 1428
James (Jr), 1249, 1361
James (Sr), 1249
Jehu, 1417
Jno, 1185, 1266
John, 1079, 1086, 1107,
1122, 1142, 1147,
1163, 1197, 1249,
1274, 1275, 1417,
1458, 1463
John Alexander, 1086
- Joseph, 1073, 1163,
1443
Martin, 1421
Mercer, 1430
Messer, 1086
Micajah, 1278
Michal, 1438
Peter, 1108, 1113, 1130,
1356, 1435
Philip, 1130
Philip (Jr), 1356
Phillip, 1068, 1113,
1227, 1284, 1356
Phillip (Jr), 1227, 1284
Samuel, 1463
Thomas, 1076, 1115,
1131, 1209, 1215,
1247, 1275, 1304,
1321, 1328, 1361,
1367, 1443
Thomas (Jr), 1073
Thos, 1083, 1455
Will, 1101
William, 1249, 1337,
1361
Wm, 1229
- Browner
William, 1142
Wm, 1161, 1177
- Bruce
Moses, 1339
- Brue
Moses, 1072
- Bruff
Patrick, 1124, 1143,
1297
Patrick, 1096
- Bruister
Mary, 1120, 1140, 1176,
1221, 1296, 1298,
1341
Parreynee, 1140
Parris, 1221, 1296, 1341
Parrynee, 1120
Perrey, 1221, 1296
Perry, 1176, 1341
- Brumingham
Edward, 1222
- Brunaugh
William, 1086
- Brus
John, 1440
- Bruster
Marry, 1096
Perrynee, 1096
Robert, 1087
- Bryan
Thomas, 1450
- Buchanan
Spence, 1139, 1175,
1219, 1296, 1297
Spencer, 1120
William, 1120, 1139,
1175, 1219, 1296,
1297, 1372
- Bucher
William, 1271
- Buckalew
Andrew, 1237
Sammuel, 1237
- Buckanan
Spence, 1372
- Buckannon
Spence, 1335
Wm, 1335
- Buckelew
Andrew, 1075, 1136
John, 1075, 1136
- Buckelu
Andrew, 1160
John, 1160
- Buckhannan
Spence, 1096
William, 1096
- Bucklew
Andrew, 1309
Samuel, 1309
- Buckley
John, 1204, 1443, 1449
John F., 1076, 1117,
1127
Joshua, 1077, 1125,
1155, 1228, 1366,
1456
Joshuaway, 1318
Josua, 1204
Josuah, 1304
Saml, 1072
William, 1204, 1318,
1366
William (Jr), 1077, 1125,
1456
William (Sr), 1077,
1117, 1127, 1443
Wm, 1227, 1304
Wm (Jr), 1155
- Bufenton
James, 1437
- Buff
Mikeall, 1379
- Buffinton
Joshua, 1348
- Bufington
James, 1188, 1259, 1263,
1315
James (Jr), 1315
John, 1315
Josep, 1262
Joseph, 1188, 1263
- Bugis
Robert, 1445
- Bull
Job, 1159
- Bulugelum
Freeburg, 1086
- Bunnell
Samuel, 1463
- Burch
Benj, 1402
- Burdem

- James, 1086
 Burdine
 Cornelius, 1069, 1455
 Burdoine
 Isaac, 1197
 Burgen
 Michael, 1450
 Burgoing
 Joseph, 1086
 Burgoyne
 Jose, 1400
 Burk
 Anson, 1326, 1332, 1374
 Hanson, 1224, 1283
 Henson, 1080
 John, 1080, 1224, 1283,
 1326, 1332, 1374,
 1404
 Burkin
 John, 1083
 Burkins
 John, 1361
 Burmingham
 Edward, 1178
 Burn
 Jeremiah, 1090
 Tarranc, 1366
 Burnes
 Nicholas, 1458
 Thos, 1274
 Burnett
 Susanna, 1449
 Burningham
 Edward, 1300
 Burns
 -----, 1159
 Bennet, 1197, 1412
 Enock, 1378
 Ignatious, 1336, 1412
 Ignatius, 1197
 John, 1071, 1124, 1143,
 1174, 1207, 1215,
 1221, 1271, 1295,
 1298, 1318, 1342,
 1372, 1384, 1417,
 1437
 Nicholass, 1378
 Nicolas, 1275
 Tarrance, 1271, 1318
 Terrence, 1071, 1215
 Thomas, 1069, 1207
 Thos, 1236
 Torrence, 1207
 Burnsdie
 Andrew, 1301
 Burnside
 Andrew, 1230, 1464
 William, 1388
 Wm, 1301
 Burnsides
 Andrew, 1404
 Burson
 Benjamin, 1275, 1322,
 1328, 1361, 1451
 George, 1451
 James, 1247, 1275, 1326,
 1332, 1361
 Jonathan, 1322, 1328,
 1361, 1451, 1455
 Jos, 1074
 Jos (Jr), 1326, 1332
 Joseph, 1247, 1266,
 1275, 1281, 1361
 Nathanl, 1361
 Burton
 William, 1086, 1229,
 1387, 1434
 Willm, 1195
 Burwell
 Col. Thaniel, 1226
 Nathaniel, 1067, 1114,
 1130, 1286, 1357
 Burwill
 Nathaniel, 1180
 Bush
 Abr, 1366
 Abraham, 1118, 1129,
 1204, 1228, 1304,
 1318, 1443
 Daniel, 1367
 Samuel, 1443
 Bushup
 John, 1312
 Buskirk
 Elisabeth, 1256
 Bussey
 John, 1285
 Butcher
 Alexander McIntyre,
 1091
 John, 1079, 1231, 1275,
 1376
 Saml, 1163
 Samuel, 1078, 1147,
 1275, 1348, 1361
 Susanna, 1083
 William, 1073, 1133,
 1221
 Wm, 1208
 Butler
 Chas (Jr), 1387
 Chas (Sr), 1387
 Jacob, 1338
 Jas, 1191
 Jos, 1239
 Joseph, 1136, 1150,
 1156, 1161, 1197,
 1225, 1275, 1321,
 1382, 1422
 Butterfield
 John, 1392
 Buttler
 George, 1090
 Bylers
 John, 1463
 Byrd
 Derrick, 1275, 1361
 Byrn
 John, 1124, 1154
 Terrence, 1124, 1154
 Byrns
 Bennit, 1225
 Ignatius, 1151
 Nace, 1225
 Nicholas, 1225
 Will, 1151
 Cadwalader
 Isaac, 1424
 Joseph, 1424
 Cadwallader
 John, 1104
 Moses, 1281
 Moses (Jr), 1281
 Thos, 1281
 Cadwalleder
 Septimus, 1456
 Cain
 Jno, 1399
 Caldwell
 Hugh, 1450
 Hugh (Jr), 1463
 John, 1464
 Joseph, 1087, 1193,
 1253
 Moses, 1087, 1253
 William, 1450
 Caler
 Jacob, 1418, 1430
 Caller
 Andrew, 1391
 Calor
 Andrew, 1169, 1190,
 1238, 1273, 1335
 Andw, 1134
 Barbra, 1334, 1378
 Jacob, 1134, 1169, 1190,
 1236, 1238, 1273
 Nichlass, 1273, 1378
 Nichs, 1238, 1334
 Richd, 1190
 Calvert
 Josias, 1405
 Cambel
 Collen, 1165
 John, 1165
 Cambell
 Collin, 1180
 Camberlain
 John, 1150
 Camburn
 Leonard, 1299
 Camden
 Leonard, 1223
 Campbell
 Archibald, 1463
 Capt., 1456
 Collen, 1138
 Collin, 1227
 John, 1138, 1203, 1240,
 1242, 1285, 1312,
 1352
 Robert, 1435
 Camphire
 John, 1194, 1391
 Canby

- Saml, 1184
 Samuel, 1276, 1424, 1458
 Carlile
 David, 1138, 1166, 1240, 1241, 1288, 1352
 James, 1166, 1241, 1288, 1352
 Jas, 1138
 Carman
 Susannah, 1177
 Carn
 Abraham, 1256, 1392
 Carnaham
 Adam, 1087
 Carnan
 Mrs. Susannah, 1446
 Susanah, 1223
 Susannah, 1299, 1344
 William, 1454
 Carnie
 William, 1087
 Carniham
 Adam, 1251
 Carroll
 Wm, 1231
 Carr
 John, 1463
 Jonathan, 1194
 Nathaniel, 1224
 Nathanl, 1184, 1282
 Peter, 1338
 Thomas, 1338
 William, 1224
 Carran
 Michael, 1194
 Carrell
 Rebecca, 1246
 carriage
 a two wheel, 1233
 Carrick
 Barns, 1150, 1156, 1225
 Walter, 1150, 1156, 1225
 Carrill
 Mrs. Rebecah, 1318
 Carrington
 William, 1121
 Carrinton
 Timothy, 1097
 William, 1097, 1141
 Carrol
 Daniel, 1198, 1276
 Danl, 1248, 1375
 Demse, 1198, 1248, 1276, 1361
 Demse (Jr), 1276, 1361
 Demsey, 1421
 William, 1276, 1330
 Carrole
 Rebacka, 1305
 Carroll
 Daniel, 1323, 1329
 Dempse, 1148
 Dempsey, 1079, 1323, 1329
 Dempsey (Jr), 1323, 1329
 Demse, 1164
 Rebecah, 1206
 William, 1324, 1376
 Carson
 David, 1464
 Carter
 Alexander, 1165, 1456
 Alexr, 1069, 1138
 Edward, 1107, 1174, 1412
 George, 1153, 1168
 Henry, 1322, 1329, 1361
 Hon. Robt, 1293
 James, 1080, 1252, 1276, 1322, 1329, 1361
 Jas, 1081
 Jno, 1361
 John, 1077, 1107, 1123, 1144, 1205, 1276, 1322, 1329, 1354, 1383, 1411, 1453
 John (Jr), 1382
 Landon, 1078, 1117, 1128, 1205, 1304, 1321, 1382
 Morris, 1107, 1123, 1144, 1354
 Peter, 1107, 1123, 1144, 1354, 1411
 Robert, 1073, 1132, 1321, 1443
 Robt, 1204, 1366
 The Hon. Robt., 1227
 William, 1276, 1348
 Wm, 1365
 Cartor
 Edward, 1236, 1239, 1273, 1335
 John, 1190, 1237, 1272
 Morris, 1190, 1237, 1272
 Peter, 1190, 1235, 1237, 1272
 Cartwright
 Samuel, 1416
 Caruthers
 James, 1452
 Cary
 Saml, 1315
 Cash
 James, 1274, 1465
 Peter, 1274, 1297, 1371
 Cashlew
 John, 1237
 Castile
 William, 1429
 Castor
 Vincent, 1087
 Catheart
 John, 1290
 Catter
 Andrew, 1391
 Cavans
 Wm, 1182
 Cavender
 John, 1086
 Cavens
 Edward, 1152
 John, 1086
 Joseph, 1086
 William, 1086
 Cavins
 Edward, 1081
 Edwd, 1158
 John, 1338, 1424
 Joseph, 1424
 Thomas, 1087, 1424
 William, 1229, 1337
 Chaddock
 Isack, 1438
 Chalfant
 Robt, 1228, 1259
 Chalfent
 Robert, 1186, 1263
 Chalfint
 Robert, 1417
 Chamberlain
 John, 1156, 1184, 1423
 Chamberling
 George, 1455
 Chambers
 Allixander, 1098
 William, 1257
 Chambin
 Wm, 1326
 Chamblin
 George, 1361
 Jesse, 1148, 1164
 John, 1276, 1326, 1332, 1361
 William, 1249, 1276, 1332
 Wm, 1361
 Chambling
 Aaron, 1464
 William, 1185
 Chapman
 Jno, 1180
 John, 1227, 1284, 1441
 Peter, 1450, 1451
 Thomas, 1440
 Chaptor
 John, 1194
 Cheek
 William, 1124, 1143, 1295, 1300
 Cherven
 Claudious, 1386
 Chew
 Jos, 1189
 Chick
 William, 1098
 Wm, 1177
 Chickerberry
 John, 1228
 Child
 Henry, 1463

- Chilton
 Cattron, 1300
 George, 1452
 James, 1232
 John, 1095, 1121, 1141,
 1222, 1292, 1299,
 1343, 1427
 John Stuard, 1427
 Joshua, 1134
 Joshua, 1169
 Mark, 1452
 Mary, 1372
 Stearman, 1444
 Sturman, 1095, 1122,
 1142, 1222, 1270,
 1299, 1427
 William, 1134, 1445
 William (Jr), 1134, 1445
 Wm, 1169
 Wm (Jr), 1169
 Chimberlin
 Abraham, 1441
 Chinn
 Charles, 1082
 Christopher, 1146, 1162,
 1198
 Christr., 1230
 Elijah, 1082
 Rawleigh, 1082, 1198,
 1326, 1332, 1374
 Rawleigh (Jr), 1083,
 1147, 1163, 1230
 Rawleigh (Sr), 1147,
 1163, 1198, 1217
 Thomas, 1147, 1163,
 1325, 1331
 Thomas (Jr), 1325
 Thos, 1082, 1376
 Thos (Jr), 1331, 1376
 Chiser
 John, 1191
 Chisholm
 Alexander, 1174
 Chriswell
 John, 1294
 Chrouse
 Christian, 1099
 Church
 Johnathan, 1175
 Jonathan, 1223, 1292,
 1372
 Churchill
 James, 1449
 Cime
 Heny, 1255
 John, 1255
 Cirby
 John, 1437
 Claig
 Joseph, 1087, 1264
 Clair
 Amos St., 1403
 John St., 1403
 Saml St., 1403
 Clapham
 J., 1211, 1251
 Josias, 1087, 1172, 1173,
 1213, 1214, 1251,
 1393, 1416, 1420,
 1451
 Clark
 Benja, 1231, 1374
 Benjamin, 1275
 Hezekiah, 1374
 Richd, 1375
 Thomas, 1232
 Claypole
 James, 1081, 1337
 Clayton
 Joseph, 1423
 William, 1275, 1348
 Wm, 1230, 1365
 Cleark
 Eleanor, 1299
 Thos, 1101
 Cleaveland
 James, 1118
 Cleavland
 James, 1072, 1399
 Johnson, 1399
 William, 1318, 1399
 Clegg
 Joseph, 1464
 Clemons
 Chas, 1371
 Clendenin
 Samuel, 1186, 1314
 Clendening
 Saml, 1259
 Clendinen
 Samuel, 1439
 Clendinin
 Saml, 1263
 Clerk
 Francis, 1452
 Cleton
 Ezekiel, 1441
 Cleveland
 Capt. James, 1237
 James, 1128, 1208, 1287,
 1346
 Jos, 1208
 William, 1216
 Wm, 1208
 Clews
 Joseph, 1225, 1327,
 1333, 1337, 1451
 Thomas, 1225, 1451
 Clice
 Jacob, 1259
 John, 1259
 Cline
 David, 1109, 1134, 1170,
 1236, 1238, 1272,
 1334, 1378, 1412
 William, 1109, 1135
 Wm, 1160
 Clise
 Jacob, 1314
 John, 1264, 1314
 Clues
 Joseph, 1283
 Thomas, 1283
 Clyne
 William, 1420
 Cobler
 Tom, 1159
 Cochran
 Nathan, 1198, 1323,
 1329, 1374
 Cock
 William, 1225
 Cocke
 Maj. William, 1331
 Majr. William, 1324
 Majr. Wm, 1083
 William, 1152, 1158,
 1197, 1250, 1456
 Wm, 1452
 Cockerale
 Thomas, 1228
 Cockerall
 Thomas, 1204, 1305
 Cockerel
 Elias, 1412
 Elias (Jr), 1108
 Elias (Sr), 1108
 George, 1108, 1412
 Henson, 1412
 Cockerell
 Benja, 1133
 Jer, 1070, 1133
 Jno, 1133
 Sanford, 1131
 Thomas (Jr), 1133
 Thos, 1127
 Cockerill
 Benja, 1070
 Benja (Jr), 1384
 Benjamin, 1216, 1270,
 1345, 1384
 Benjamin (Jr), 1345
 Christopher, 1121
 Elias, 1134
 Elias (Jr), 1134
 Geo, 1134
 Henson, 1134
 Jer, 1070, 1127
 Jeremiah, 1127, 1216,
 1269
 John, 1122, 1216, 1270,
 1345, 1384
 Joseph, 1122, 1216,
 1270, 1346
 Sandford, 1070, 1215,
 1269, 1384
 Sanford, 1347
 Thomas, 1070, 1125,
 1155, 1269
 Thos (Jr), 1070
 William, 1216
 William S., 1269
 Wm, 1070, 1128
 Cockral
 -----, 1185

- Cockrall
Elias, 1169, 1238
Elias (Jr), 1169
George, 1169, 1238
Hannah, 1235, 1238
Harper, 1274
Henson, 1169, 1238
John, 1379
- Cockran
Nathan, 1082, 1146,
1162, 1250
- Cockreil
John, 1300
- Cockrell
Christopher, 1176
Jereh, 1117
Jeremiah, 1117
John, 1334
Joseph, 1343
Thomas, 1117
Wm, 1118
- Cockriel
Christopher, 1222, 1299
John, 1218
Joseph, 1142, 1218,
1299
- Cockriell
Christopher, 1141, 1292,
1343, 1369
John, 1142, 1292
Joseph, 1292, 1370
Joseph Mar, 1369
- Cockrill
Benjamin, 1206, 1443
Christopher, 1095
Jeremiah, 1318, 1365
Jerry, 1208
John, 1097, 1206, 1443
Joseph, 1095, 1206
Sandford, 1208
Thomas, 1318, 1365,
1367
Thos, 1208
William, 1318
Wm, 1365
- Cockrille
Jerry, 1208
Thos, 1208
- Coe
Edward, 1292, 1300
Edwd, 1228
Francesper, 1372
Jacob, 1372
- Coffe
Ambrose, 1420
- Cogel
Joseph, 1437
- Coghill
Joseph, 1455
- Cogwell
Joseph, 1436
- Cohagan
Catron, 1297
Christopher, 1124, 1143
William, 1124, 1143,
1218, 1293, 1298,
1344, 1370
- Cohan
Joseph, 1096
- Cohoon
John, 1375
- Cohoun
Joshua, 1279
- Colcloe
Alexander, 1226
- Colclough
Alexa, 1103
Alexander, 1179
- Coldwell
Joseph, 1182
- Colelw
William, 1232
- Colebank
Peter, 1099
- Coleman
Col. James, 1098
Daniel, 1090, 1232
Danl, 1251
James, 1111, 1112, 1120,
1139, 1172, 1173,
1176, 1213, 1214,
1221, 1267, 1268,
1292, 1297, 1307,
1308, 1341, 1359,
1360, 1369
Jas, 1120
Jas (Jr), 1369
Joel, 1240, 1285
John, 1120, 1139, 1176,
1221, 1292, 1341,
1369, 1449
Joseph, 1087, 1194,
1232
Nath, 1087
- Colens
John, 1440
- Collas
Jacob, 1418
- Collens
Jno, 1182
Joseph, 1454
Thomas, 1463
Willm, 1130
- Collings
William, 1180, 1284
Wm, 1227
- Collins
David, 1417
John, 1229, 1429
Thomas, 1408
Will, 1114
William, 1357
- Collison
Jeremiah, 1372
- Colman
Joel, 1357
- Colvill
Col. Thomas, 1416
- Colwell
James, 1069, 1166, 1240
- Jas, 1138
Joseph, 1338
- Combs
Andrew, 1150, 1156,
1463
Capt. Joseph, 1080
Daniel, 1287, 1345, 1385
Israel, 1388
John, 1082, 1146, 1162,
1224
Joseph, 1151, 1157,
1198, 1458
Mahlon, 1388
Mailand, 1150, 1156
Martha, 1102
Saml, 1150, 1156
Samuel, 1337
Stephen, 1081, 1198,
1217, 1301
Steven, 1150, 1156
- Compher
John, 1254
- Comptan
John, 1251
- Compton
James, 1451
- Con
Edmon, 1136
Edward, 1096
Hugh, 1095, 1294
Mary, 1096, 1136
Samuel, 1096
- Coneley
Sandford R., 1400
- Conely
Jno, 1395
- Conn
Edmond, 1175
Hugh, 1120, 1140, 1175,
1297, 1341, 1371,
1420
John, 1294, 1343, 1371
Mary, 1175, 1294, 1297,
1343, 1427, 1455
Saml, 1175, 1294
Samll, 1343
Samuel, 1371
Thos, 1371
- Connellley
John, 1123
- Connely
Cornelious, 1317, 1386
Daniel Sandford, 1072
John, 1143, 1287
Sanford, 1123, 1143
- Connely
Francis, 1370
John, 1354, 1370
Jon, 1223
Sanford, 1354
Sanford Remey, 1223
- Conner
Daniel, 1073
Edward, 1138, 1357
James, 1429

- Samuel, 1464
Thomas, 1248
- Connor
Edward, 1166, 1190,
1235, 1238
- Conrade
Anthony, 1313
John, 1313
Jonathen, 1314
- Conrod
John, 1441
- Cook
Lewis, 1095
- Cook
James, 1149, 1432
Jeremiah, 1175, 1220
Johnathan, 1143
Jonathan, 1124, 1174,
1222, 1293, 1298,
1340
Lewis, 1120, 1140, 1175,
1220, 1294, 1297
- Cooke
James, 1087
- Cookerill
John, 1070
- Coombs
Andrew, 1224
Capt. Joseph, 1324, 1330
Joseph, 1463
Mahalon, 1404
Mailon, 1224
Saml, 1184
Samuel, 1224
Stephen, 1325, 1331
- Cooms
Samuel, 1087
- Coonard
Jonathen, 1440
- Coons
Adam, 1195
Henry, 1194
- Cooper
Benja, 1073, 1176, 1292
Benjamin, 1120, 1140,
1297
Benjan, 1220
Enas, 1404
Enos, 1408
Frederick, 1391, 1452
Fredrek, 1438
Fredrick, 1087
John, 1430
Mary, 1082, 1423
Michael, 1087, 1391
Michal, 1438
Mrs., 1145, 1164
Richard, 1466
Vincent, 1324, 1330
William, 1187, 1260,
1315
Wm, 1265
- Coopper
Fredrick, 1255
Michall, 1255
- Coots
Tetrick, 1239
Tibery, 1190
- Copeland
David, 1436
John, 1425, 1436
- Copland
Andrew, 1260, 1263,
1312
David, 1186, 1263, 1311
James, 1263, 1311
John, 1188, 1259, 1263,
1313
Richard, 1186, 1263
William, 1186, 1263
- Copsey
James, 1254, 1464
John, 1101, 1255, 1350
John Moyer, 1402
- Copsy
James, 1086
- Corbet
Godfrey, 1456
- Corbus
Godfray, 1160
Godfrey, 1135
- Cordail
Jacob, 1430
- Cordell
Adam, 1099, 1195
Jacob, 1099, 1194
- Cordial
Adam, 1402
Jacob, 1255, 1402
- Corneillison
John, 1087
- Cornelison
John, 1337
- Cornelius
Conrad, 1451
Garret, 1452
- Corngiver
Valley, 1184
- Corpus
Godfrey, 1109
- Corran
John, 1350
Robt, 1350
- Correhin
Patrick, 1428
- Cortz
Michl, 1182
- Costiloe
Christopher, 1311
- Cotton
Jno, 1184
John, 1103, 1105, 1153,
1168, 1250, 1252,
1317, 1386
Will (Jr), 1198
William, 1184, 1250,
1317, 1386
William (Jr), 1083, 1153,
1252, 1317, 1386
William (Sr), 1105,
- 1153, 1252, 1317,
1386
Wm (Jr), 1103, 1168
Wm (Sr), 1168
- Counce
Adam, 1258
Heny, 1258
- Countz
Adam, 1429
Henry, 1429
- Couts
Federick, 1236
- Coutzman
Jacob, 1087
- Cowgel
Abraham, 1373
Isaac, 1321, 1327
- Cowgell
Abraham, 1078, 1321
Isaac, 1322, 1328
James, 1322, 1328
Ralph, 1322, 1328
- Cowgill
Abram, 1198, 1247,
1276
Isaac, 1198, 1247, 1276,
1361
Isaac (Jr), 1361
- Cowper
Mary, 1197
- Cox
Joseph, 1087, 1254,
1338
Maj. Saml, 1104
Saml, 1164
Samuel, 1145, 1390
- Coxs
John, 1441
- Craft
Laurance, 1321
Lawrance, 1327
- Crage
James, 1316
Robert, 1316
William, 1316
- Craig
Absolem, 1151, 1157,
1224, 1281
James, 1151, 1157, 1224,
1281
John (Sr), 1463
Josiah, 1453
Robert, 1281
Samuel, 1425
William, 1082, 1224
Willm, 1281
- Craigg
Absolm, 1185
James, 1185
- Crans
Peter, 1455
- Crave
Christain, 1258
- Craven
James, 1338

- Phillip, 1465
 Thomas, 1149, 1435
 Thos, 1104, 1228, 1264,
 1387
 Cravens
 Patrick, 1232
 Cravin
 Thomas, 1087, 1432
 Craymer
 Jacob, 1464
 Creag
 John, 1441
 Samuel, 1441
 Creamer
 Jacob, 1087
 Creem
 Jacob, 1315
 Creemer
 Elisabeth, 1255
 Creswell
 John, 1124
 Criswell
 John, 1072, 1143, 1174,
 1341, 1370, 1427
 Croaf
 George, 1194
 Jacob, 1194
 Croaff
 Jacob, 1391
 Croff
 George, 1194
 Jacob, 1194
 Croie
 Stufel, 1438
 Croll
 Phillip, 1194
 Crom
 Thoms, 1252
 Cronleh
 John, 1086
 Croock
 John, 1098, 1271
 Crook
 Allin, 1320
 Charles, 1133
 Chas, 1072
 John, 1123, 1143, 1222,
 1304
 Crooke
 James, 1357
 Crooks
 James, 1291
 Crose
 Charles, 1194
 Cross
 Eliza, 1133
 Elizabeth, 1169
 George, 1194
 John, 1116, 1127, 1303,
 1318, 1384
 Joseph, 1107
 Croues
 Christen, 1438
 Crouse
 Christain, 1258
 Christian, 1193
 Crowell
 David, 1313
 Crowley
 David, 1186
 Crowly
 Dennis, 1384
 Crowse
 Christian, 1262
 Crozir
 John, 1309
 Cruderus
 James, 1451
 Crum
 Margaret, 1108
 Thomas, 1458
 Crumbacker
 John, 1457
 Crumbaker
 John, 1250
 Crumbar
 John, 1256
 Crumbough
 John, 1392
 Crump
 Turner, 1073, 1117,
 1127
 Crumper
 Conrod, 1419
 Crumrine
 Christien, 1315
 Cruper
 John, 1081
 Crupper
 Jno, 1230
 John, 1151, 1158, 1198,
 1455
 Richard, 1146, 1162,
 1197, 1336, 1404,
 1421
 Richd, 1218, 1301
 Crutchlo
 Edward, 1430
 Cruthers
 James, 1338
 Culester
 Jary, 1274
 Cullison
 Jerimiah, 1300
 Cumbers
 James, 1103, 1242, 1352
 Cumbus
 James, 1411
 Cuming
 James, 1229
 Cumings
 Thos, 1229
 Cummings
 Anthony, 1457
 Anthy, 1229
 Benja, 1361
 Benjamin, 1198, 1248,
 1276, 1322, 1328
 James, 1079, 1276, 1324,
 1330
 John, 1276
 Jonathan, 1079
 Joseph, 1082, 1230,
 1333, 1376, 1458
 Malachi, 1198, 1248,
 1275, 1361
 Malachia, 1453
 Malakiah, 1079, 1322,
 1328
 William, 1275, 1404,
 1458
 Willm, 1322
 Wm, 1079, 1198, 1248,
 1328, 1333, 1361,
 1376
 Cummins
 Anthony, 1087
 George, 1095, 1121,
 1141, 1221, 1294,
 1298
 Gideon, 1295, 1298
 James, 1338
 Joseph, 1404
 Richard, 1427
 Thomas, 1087, 1338
 William, 1463
 Cummons
 George, 1370
 Cundeff
 James, 1429
 Cuningham
 John, 1187, 1262
 Cunningham
 John, 1257
 Thomas, 1430
 Walker, 1383
 Cunrade
 Anthony, 1187
 Antony, 1265
 John, 1187, 1260, 1265
 Jonathan, 1260
 Jonathen, 1265
 Cunts
 Henery, 1187
 Curfman
 Philip, 1187
 Curpman
 Philip, 1260, 1266
 Currain
 Robt, 1401
 Currant
 John, 1193
 Robert, 1193
 Currel
 James, 1411
 Currell
 James, 1272, 1335, 1378
 Currence
 John, 1254
 Currans
 John, 1087
 Robert, 1086, 1232
 Currie
 Robert, 1087
 Curry

- John, 1457
Robert, 1427
Thomas, 1072
Curtice
George, 1399
Curtis
Barnabas, 1285, 1357
Barnabas (Jr), 1285,
1357
Chichester, 1361
Geo, 1346
George, 1270, 1385
James, 1228, 1264, 1387
John, 1070, 1133, 1270,
1346, 1385, 1399
John (Jr), 1133, 1270
Custard
Isaac, 1418
Cuzens
Nicolas, 1412
Cymes
Henry, 1429
Cypher
John, 1401
Cypole
James, 1079
D'Bell
William, 1222, 1270,
1345, 1390
Dabens
Grifen, 1438
Dade
Rev. Townshend, 1104
Dailey
John, 1133
Wm, 1072
Daily
John, 1070, 1346
Nicholas, 1387, 1433
Dale
Robert, 1355
Daley
John, 1366
Phillep, 1440
Dalkin
John, 1198, 1276, 1362
Dallas
James, 1309
Dallis
Alexr, 1325, 1331, 1382
James, 1104, 1239, 1274
Daniel
David, 1362
James, 1228, 1362
John, 1318, 1362, 1367
John (Sr), 1098
Joshua, 1087, 1268,
1307, 1308
William, 1147, 1163,
1281
William (Jr), 1228
William (Sr), 1228
Willm (Jr), 1281
Wm (Jr), 1147, 1163
Danniel
J., 1339
John (Jr), 1098
Josh, 1101
Joshua, 1264, 1426
Dar
George, 1109
Sebastian, 1109
Darflinger
Henry, 1451
Darling
Geo, 1085
Darnal
Geo, 1153, 1168
Darr
Boston, 1134, 1170,
1235, 1238, 1272,
1334, 1379
Conrod, 1194
Cornade, 1312
Cunrade, 1265
George, 1134, 1170,
1190, 1236, 1272,
1334, 1412
Sebastian, 1412
Darrell
Charles, 1198
Dashner
George, 1350
Dauson
Matthyas, 1354
Daves
Evan, 1439
Davey
Isaac, 1425
John, 1425
Davidson
Alexander, 1309, 1380
John, 1309, 1380
William, 1309, 1380
Davies
James, 1340
Joshua, 1340
Davis
Abel, 1151, 1198, 1276,
1458
Abell, 1158
Abraham, 1337
Allen, 1073, 1137, 1385
Allin, 1427
Amos, 1451
Barrot, 1419
Benja, 1225
Benjamin, 1151, 1158,
1198, 1223, 1281
Bennet, 1123, 1143
Capt. John, 1079
Charles, 1131, 1245,
1442
David, 1098, 1220, 1233,
1450, 1451
Elijah, 1419
Evan, 1420
Frans, 1323, 1329, 1374
Gary, 1079
Howell, 1151, 1158,
1198, 1281
Jacob, 1107, 1135, 1160,
1191, 1237, 1309
James, 1100, 1151, 1157,
1198, 1249, 1269,
1276, 1324, 1325,
1330, 1331, 1374,
1454
John, 1072, 1103, 1115,
1123, 1125, 1135,
1144, 1160, 1177,
1191, 1219, 1237,
1244, 1255, 1290,
1292, 1299, 1309,
1323, 1329, 1344,
1352, 1369, 1402,
1429, 1430, 1437,
1451, 1452, 1455,
1456, 1463
John (Jr), 1107, 1135,
1160, 1191, 1237,
1309, 1451
Jona, 1181
Jonathan, 1019, 1066,
1102, 1111, 1112,
1139, 1166, 1172,
1173, 1203, 1240,
1241, 1288, 1307,
1310, 1359, 1360,
1369, 1380
Jos, 1129
Joseph, 1113, 1325,
1331, 1367, 1374
Joshua, 1096, 1121,
1141, 1299, 1389
Lewis, 1322, 1328, 1362
Morris, 1312
Moses, 1453
Patrick, 1325, 1331
Peter, 1416
Robert, 1417
Robt, 1464
Saml, 1079, 1231, 1322
Samuel, 1067, 1113,
1129, 1145, 1179,
1198, 1226, 1232,
1276, 1285, 1325,
1328, 1331, 1357,
1362, 1374, 1458
Simon, 1405
Spencer, 1322, 1328,
1362
Taken by Jona, 1137
Thomas, 1088, 1188,
1314, 1429, 1437
Thomis, 1193
Thos, 1266
Van, 1322, 1328, 1362
Vincent, 1241, 1288,
1310, 1380
William, 1074, 1259,
1416, 1452
Wm, 1263
Zachariah, 1464
Zakeriah, 1435

- Daviss
John, 1418
- Dawson
Abraham, 1088, 1228,
1430
Abram, 1251
Charles, 1107
Frederick, 1276, 1362
John, 1109
Mathais, 1456
Methias, 1190, 1236,
1273
- Day
Ballard, 1071, 1116,
1126, 1217, 1269
Edward, 1071, 1116,
1126, 1215, 1293,
1346
Edward (Jr), 1071, 1215
Edwd, 1206, 1367
Edwd (Jr), 1132
Hanson, 1070, 1137,
1206, 1216, 1269
Henson, 1444
Jere, 1292
Jerem, 1123
Jeremiah, 1096, 1144,
1178, 1223, 1340,
1369
John, 1183
Mathew, 1206, 1218
Matthew, 1070, 1116,
1126, 1269
Samuel, 1427
Zachariah, 1207, 1215,
1269, 1346, 1367,
1443
- Dayley
Charles, 1232
Nicolus, 1105
Ralph, 1232
Thos, 1252
- Daylie
Charles, 1088
Nicholas, 1087
- Dayly
John, 1269
Nichl, 1264
- Dean
James, 1087
Robert, 1087
Saml (Jr), 1084
Samuel, 1084, 1198
- Deane
Jeremiah, 1362, 1405
John, 1458
Saml, 1388
Samuel, 1276, 1348,
1349, 1362, 1405
Samuel (Jr), 1362, 1405
- Dearman
-----, 1402
- Debel
Willm, 1123
- Debell
John, 1076, 1116, 1126,
1204, 1245, 1318,
1458
William, 1107, 1178,
1400
Wm, 1144, 1208, 1235,
1239, 1272, 1335,
1378
- Decraf
Abram, 1232
- Decraft
Abraham, 1458
- Deegan
William, 1427
- Dehaven
Abraham, 1088, 1153,
1156, 1417, 1456
Abram, 1167
Abram (Jr), 1417
Isaac, 1153, 1156, 1167,
1254, 1417, 1420,
1456
Jacob, 1088, 1153, 1156,
1167, 1456
William, 1419
- Delaney
Benja, 1151
- Delany
Benja, 1157
Jas, 1129
- Delkin
John, 1084, 1325, 1331
- Dement
John, 1189, 1445
- Demery
John, 1260
- Demry
John, 1315
- Deneal
John, 1356
- Denney
Joseph, 1162
- Dennis
John, 1081, 1146, 1162,
1301, 1327, 1333,
1404, 1421
Samuel, 1404
- Denny
Joseph, 1083, 1146
- Derry
Paulser, 1257
Polser, 1266
- DeSardonius
Joseph, 1254
- Deur
Conrod, 1440
- Deves
Charles, 1304
- Devine
James, 1115, 1131
- Dew
Samuel, 1327, 1333
- Dewer
William, 1077, 1443
Wm, 1117, 1128
- Dewiss
Stephen, 1100
- Dews
Saml, 1164
Samuel, 1182, 1243,
1374, 1422
- Dey
John, 1133, 1169
- Dial
Edward, 1296
James, 1451
- Diaovenbough
John, 1256
- Dicker
Stufel, 1438
- Dickey
James, 1095, 1120, 1140,
1176, 1220, 1294,
1297, 1341, 1428
William, 1095, 1220
Willm, 1120
Wm, 1140, 1176, 1294,
1341
- Dickout
Balsler, 1417
Palsey, 1454
Paulser, 1257
- Dickson
Thomas, 1429
- Dilin
James, 1315
- Dillin
Amos, 1316
James, 1316
Jonathan (Sr), 1264
Jonathen, 1187, 1260,
1314
Jonathen (Jr), 1264, 1314
Josiah, 1316
Moses, 1316
- Dilling
Amos, 1147, 1163
- Dillon
Aaron, 1375
Abdon, 1375
Amos, 1282, 1375, 1417
James, 1225, 1283, 1375,
1436
John, 1247, 1276, 1326,
1332, 1362, 1436
John (Jr), 1247, 1276,
1326, 1332
Jonathan, 1425, 1436
Jonathen, 1440
Josiah, 1326, 1332,
1362, 1436
Moses, 1283
William, 1440
William, 1225, 1417
- Dimmond
Phillip, 1392
- Dines
John, 1198
- Dishman
Samuel, 1409

- Divine
William, 1088
- Dixon
Jno, 1365
Saml, 1365
Solomon, 1276, 1348,
1365
- Dodd
John, 1088, 1338
- Dogherty
Charles, 1439
- Donaldson
Baylee, 1088
Spencer, 1296
William, 1133
- Donalson
Spencer, 1341
- Donlap
John, 1165
- Donohoe
Cornelius, 1450
Jno, 1153
Samuel, 1153
- Dorcey
Bates, 1108
- Dorough
James, 1451
- Dorrett
John, 1437
- Dorrist
John, 1417
- Dorsey
Bates, 1382, 1459
Greenbury, 1450
- Dorson
Abraham, 1352
- Doudle
Joseph, 1436
Thomes, 1166
- Dougherty
James, 1102
- Doughty
Reuben, 1458
William, 1458
- Douglas
Jere Coffey, 1303
- Douglass
Capt. Wm, 1432
Hugh, 1149, 1196, 1232,
1253, 1432
William, 1019, 1066,
1087, 1149, 1196,
1213, 1214, 1232,
1430, 1453
Wm, 1253
- Douty
John, 1072
Rubin, 1088, 1337
- Dowdal
John, 1124
- Dowdall
John, 1143, 1176
- Dowdel
Thos, 1138
- Dowdell
John, 1096
- Dowdle
Brawner, 1114, 1131,
1353
Elenor, 1357
George, 1114, 1131
Moses, 1357
- Downes
Benjamin, 1198
Henery, 1198
Henry, 1249, 1276
- Downey
Dillon, 1135
- Downney
Dillin, 1160
- Downs
Benja, 1301
Benjamin, 1081, 1404,
1459
Benjn, 1218, 1336
Henry, 1146, 1162,
1339, 1374, 1404,
1422
James, 1388
John, 1081, 1301, 1388
- Doyal
Edward, 1222
- Doyle
Charles, 1248
John, 1096
Robert, 1380
- Drain
John, 1088
- Drake
Benja, 1232, 1362
Benjamin, 1080, 1147,
1163, 1276, 1326,
1332
Francis, 1230, 1276,
1327, 1333
Jona, 1185
Jonathan, 1252, 1283,
1455
Joseph, 1230, 1276,
1327, 1333
Michael, 1120, 1140
Samuel, 1230
Thomas, 1198, 1250,
1276, 1348, 1362
Thos, 1078
- Drish
Christian, 1153, 1156
Fredrick, 1088, 1429
William, 1434
Wm, 1251
- Driver
Thos, 1387
- Droeser
David, 1419
- Drone
John, 1088
- Drum
George, 1116, 1126,
1243, 1289, 1356
Peter, 1076, 1350
- Philip, 1075, 1116, 1126,
1243, 1289, 1463
- Drumm
George, 1076, 1183
Peter, 1431
Philip, 1183
- Dudley
James, 1211, 1432
Jas, 1149
- Dulaney
Benjamin, 1080, 1326
- Dulany
Benjamin, 1198, 1332,
1373
Joseph, 1118
- Dulen
William, 1434
- Dulin
Edward, 1087
Thadaus, 1411
Thaddeus, 1207, 1345
Thadeus, 1411
William, 1088, 1228,
1232
- Duling
Atwell, 1382
Thaddeus, 1382
Thadeus, 1068, 1227
- Dun
William, 1179
- Dunahue
John, 1155
Samuel, 1155
- Dunam
Amos, 1160
- Dunaway
Samuel, 1363
- Dunbar
Daniel, 1319, 1365, 1442
Thomas, 1132, 1318,
1365
William, 1132, 1318,
1365, 1367
William (Jr), 1215, 1319
Wm, 1303
Wm (Jr), 1132
- Dunbarr
Danial, 1304
Daniel, 1070, 1132,
1207, 1216
Tho, 1207
Thomas, 1215, 1304
William, 1215, 1304
William (Jr), 1072
William (Sr), 1072
Wm, 1207
Wm (Jr), 1207
- Duncan
Coleman, 1400
Colman, 1206, 1345
Henry, 1248, 1276,
1326, 1332, 1362
Jonas, 1084, 1276, 1323,
1329, 1362
Joshua, 1084, 1198,

- 1276, 1323, 1329,
1362, 1423, 1458
Joshua (Jr), 1276, 1362
Wm, 1362
Dunham
Amos, 1135, 1198, 1230,
1276, 1324, 1330,
1362
Ephraim, 1450
Lewis, 1324, 1330, 1362
Dunken
Charles, 1203
Dunkin
Charles, 1075, 1138,
1166, 1240, 1242,
1288, 1352
Coleman, 1077, 1118,
1128
Colman, 1227, 1285
Henry, 1067
Joseph, 1314
Thomas, 1400
Dunlap
John, 1138, 1203, 1242,
1288, 1352
Saml, 1288, 1352
William, 1288
Wm, 1352
Dunn
-----, 1159
Richard, 1090
William, 1067, 1118,
1128
Duren
George, 1453
Dursthimer
Jacob, 1195
Dutey
Thomas, 1292
Thomas (Jr), 1122, 1141,
1175, 1219, 1299
Thomas (Sr), 1142,
1175, 1219, 1292,
1299
Duty
Thomas (Jr), 1098, 1344,
1389, 1446
Thomas (Sr), 1123,
1344, 1372, 1445
Dycke
Henry, 1158, 1336
Dye
David, 1366
John, 1227, 1318, 1367
Dyke
-----, 1186
George, 1074
Henry, 1069, 1151,
1301, 1422
Nathen, 1186
Eads
John, 1340
Eagelton
John, 1096
Eaky
Martin, 1430
Eaton
Henry, 1088
Eavans
Daniel, 1097
Elizabeth, 1097
John, 1096
William, 1098
Ebb
Wm, 1335
Ebbe
Edward, 1183
Eblon
John, 1337, 1425
John (Jr), 1425
Peter, 1338
Eceles
John, 1303
Echor
Peter, 1103
Ecton
Francis, 1296, 1298,
1371
Frans, 1341
Samuel, 1371
Edleman
Danil, 1438
Edlin
Thomas, 1088, 1233
Edward
Jesse, 1240
Edwards
Amos, 1198, 1436
Amos (Jr), 1198
Benj, 1211, 1449
Benja, 1153, 1155, 1387
Benjamin, 1088, 1429
Elisha, 1154, 1167,
1185, 1252, 1283,
1317, 1379
Hugh, 1261, 1312
Isaac, 1453
Jesse, 1138, 1165, 1242,
1288, 1309
Jessey, 1068
John, 1088, 1260, 1464
Phillip, 1154, 1186
Phillip, 1167, 1252,
1283, 1317, 1387
Richard, 1445
Zack, 1101
Edwerds
John, 1242, 1288
Hugh, 1261
Efaw
Jacob, 1193, 1350
John, 1464
Efawe
Jacob, 1100
Effha
Bartley, 1418
Jacob, 1401
Egdelen
John, 1154, 1167
Egelin
John, 1085
Egelon
John, 1185
Egnew
William, 1326, 1332
Elders
Joshua, 1151, 1157,
1184
Eler
John, 1418
Elgin
Francis, 1084, 1197,
1231, 1390, 1416
Francis (Jr), 1433
Francis (Sr), 1150, 1433
Frans (Jr), 1150
Fras (Jr), 1084
Geo, 1185, 1231
Gustavius, 1150, 1197,
1231
Gustavus, 1084, 1318,
1433
Ignatius, 1084, 1150,
1197, 1231, 1433
Jesse, 1318
Mrs. Rebekah, 1197
Rebecca, 1231
Rebecka, 1390
Walter, 1084, 1150,
1197, 1231, 1333,
1390, 1433, 1459
Elickson
Thomas, 1455
Elliot
James, 1090, 1140
Jas, 1120
John, 1088, 1233
Elliott
-----, 1159
James, 1370
Richard, 1080
William, 1079, 1298,
1455, 1463
Ellis
Elias, 1454
Evan, 1225, 1282, 1388,
1440
John, 1070, 1131, 1346
Joseph, 1080
Robt, 1464
Ellmore
Jno, 1199
John, 1242, 1288
Ellzey
Blackburn, 1445
Capt. Lewis, 1226
John, 1120, 1140, 1174,
1219, 1293, 1369,
1450
Lew, 1457
Lewis, 1072, 1139
Thos Lewis, 1369
Wm, 1161, 1240
Wm (Jr), 1240
Elmore
John, 1358

- Elsey
 John, 1344
 Elzey
 John, 1096
 Lewis, 1136
 Wm, 1139
 Emery
 Dennis, 1464
 George, 1186
 Jacob, 1258
 Emmerie
 Georg, 1088
 Stephen, 1088
 Emmery
 George, 1233
 Emmett
 George, 1104
 Emmons
 David, 1075, 1115, 1125
 Emos
 Thomas, 1437
 Emrey
 Jacob, 1193, 1350
 Emry
 George, 1155
 Stephen, 1434
 Ennis
 George, 1080
 Enwood
 John, 1092
 Ephraugh
 Jacob, 1088, 1233
 Ervene
 Samuel, 1233
 Eskridge
 Charles, 1125, 1155,
 1305, 1307, 1308,
 1359, 1360, 1365,
 1393, 1442
 Chas, 1319, 1397
 Chas., 1318
 Col. Charles, 1071,
 1206, 1226
 William, 1305, 1319
 Wm, 1397
 Esler
 Jacob, 1451
 Ethel
 Anthony, 1375
 Henry, 1375
 Ethell
 Abraham, 1449
 Benjn, 1406
 John, 1449
 Etsys
 Henry, 1419
 Eustice
 Thos, 1152
 Eustres
 Thos, 1155
 Evans
 Alexander, 1220, 1342
 Alexr, 1120, 1140, 1175,
 1295, 1370
 Benjamin, 1419
 Benjamin, 1233
 Daniel, 1120, 1140,
 1175, 1220, 1295,
 1297, 1342, 1370
 Daved, 1440
 David, 1441
 David (Jr), 1425
 Elisabeth, 1140
 Elizabeth, 1120, 1220
 John, 1099, 1136, 1176,
 1296, 1297, 1340,
 1369, 1436, 1439
 Josiah, 1436
 Nancey, 1299
 Saml, 1085
 Thos, 1371
 William, 1068, 1113,
 1121, 1129, 1141,
 1174, 1180, 1222,
 1300
 Wm, 1343
 Evens
 Abram, 1441
 David, 1188
 Even, 1265, 1313, 1436
 Evins, 1259
 Isaac, 1259, 1313
 Isac, 1265
 John, 1186, 1259, 1265,
 1311, 1315
 Joseph, 1186
 Oliver, 1186
 William, 1187, 1259,
 1263
 Everard
 Jos, 1269
 Everett
 Joseph, 1346, 1384
 Evins
 Francis, 1436
 Thomas, 1443
 William, 1371
 Wm, 1242, 1288, 1352
 Ewre
 Jonathan, 1198
 Ewres
 Jonathan, 1249, 1276
 Joseph, 1276
 Fairfax
 Bryan, 1371
 George Wm, 1452
 Fairhurst
 George, 1225
 Jeremiah, 1225
 John, 1225, 1281
 Falkeneer
 Jacob, 1078
 Fan
 Benj, 1196
 Fann
 Benjn, 1229
 Farefax
 Bryan, 1222
 Farlingworth
 Adonija, 1312
 Adam, 1256
 Farnsworth
 Henry, 1425
 Idonijah, 1375
 Farone
 Joseph, 1426
 Farr
 Elisabeth, 1260
 Farrer
 Matthias, 1257
 Farrow
 Adam, 1419
 John, 1419
 Joseph, 1083, 1146,
 1162, 1231
 Farthing
 Charles, 1324, 1330
 Fauley
 John, 1256
 Faw
 Bartley E., 1100
 Fawley
 John, 1194, 1350
 Fazzon
 Jos, 1422
 Feagan
 Capt. Daniel, 1325,
 1331, 1388
 Daniel, 1405, 1458
 Feaks
 Chas, 1071
 Fearis
 George, 1284
 John, 1284
 Fearsner
 Christopher, 1465
 Featherston
 Thos, 1145, 1164
 Featherstone
 Thos, 1104
 Feazell
 Jacob, 1455
 Feltey
 Isaac, 1441
 Fendal
 Phil Richd., 1273
 Fendall
 Phi, 1239
 Philip Richd, 1335
 Phillip Richd, 1378
 Saml, 1335
 Samuel, 1378
 Fendol
 Phillip R., 1411
 Samuel, 1411
 Ferguson
 James, 1454
 Peter, 1464
 Fergusson
 Robert, 1339
 Fersner
 Cristofer, 1438
 Fervor
 Adam, 1195

- Fervour
Adam, 1350
Fetherston
Thomas, 1282
Fetter
David, 1455
Luke, 1107, 1135, 1160
Fevour
George, 1350
Field
Jemima, 1466
John, 1245, 1455
Thos, 1081
William, 1081
Fielder
John, 1150, 1156, 1463
Samuel, 1430
Fields
Jemima, 1151, 1336
Jemimah, 1301
Jerimiah, 1158
John, 1069, 1116, 1126,
1210, 1247, 1290,
1356, 1442
Thomas, 1455
William, 1151, 1158,
1185, 1336
Wm, 1301
Fiere
Christiphor, 1436
Peter, 1436
Fierst
Christian, 1259, 1315
Cristian, 1263
Filler
Andrew, 1257
Fillinger
Phillip, 1464
Finch
Colvel, 1120, 1140, 1220
Thomas, 1097, 1120,
1140, 1175, 1220,
1295, 1297
William, 1443
Wm, 1076
Finck
Phillip, 1429
Finecan
Dennis, 1300
Fineken
John, 1230
Finikin
Dennis, 1464
John, 1457
Fink
Phillip, 1257
Finly
Patrick, 1428
Firestone
Joseph, 1256, 1391
Fisgeben
John, 1370
Fisher
Daniel, 1075, 1135,
1160, 1274, 1310,
1380
Danil, 1191, 1239
George, 1386
George H., 1405
George Henry, 1317
Joseph, 1313
Joseph (Jr), 1313
Fitsimmon
James, 1282
Fitzgarald
Garrit, 1416
Fitzhugh
John, 1080
William, 1133, 1174,
1223, 1269, 1276,
1346, 1348, 1356,
1374
Fitzimmonds
James, 1408
Jas, 1250
Fitzimon
Jas, 1150, 1156
Fitzimons
James, 1455
Fitzshugh
John, 1107
Fitzsimmonds
Hugh, 1405
Fitzsimmons
Hugh, 1389
Jas, 1375
Fix
Henry, 1441
Jacob, 1099
Flecher
James, 1098
William, 1098
Fleming
Thomas, 1416
Flemming
Thomas, 1449
Flemmon
Thomas, 1449
Fletcher
James, 1427
William, 1072, 1216,
1271, 1355, 1427
Wm, 1132, 1206
Fling
Dennis, 1088
Elisabeth, 1140, 1175,
1296, 1342
Elizabeth, 1097, 1120,
1218, 1298
Geo, 1296, 1342
George, 1097, 1140,
1175, 1218, 1370
William, 1097, 1120,
1140, 1175, 1218
Wm, 1296, 1342
Floid
Wm, 1340, 1370
Flood
Thomas, 1138, 1181,
1352
Thomes, 1166
Thos, 1227
Foland
Jacob, 1418
Folen
Fredrik, 1437
Folent
Filty, 1437
Foley
Henry, 1375, 1405
John, 1418
Forber
Benja, 1387
Fore
George, 1350
Foreman
Lewis, 1097, 1120, 1140,
1178, 1220, 1293,
1297, 1341, 1372
Peter, 1120, 1140, 1220,
1294, 1297, 1341,
1372
Peter (Jr), 1120, 1178,
1220, 1294, 1341,
1372
Peter (Sr), 1178
Petter, 1097
Ferguson
Francis, 1425
Forister
John, 1384
Forow
John, 1195
Matthias, 1195
Forrest
Anthony, 1420
Forron
Adam, 1454
Forster
Moses, 1388
Foster
Aaron, 1188, 1425
Andrew, 1313
Aron, 1311
Benja, 1283
Benjamin, 1188, 1313,
1417, 1425
Moses, 1188, 1313, 1425
Robert, 1313
Saml, 1075, 1118, 1183,
1247
Samuel, 1128, 1243,
1287
Fouch
Abraham, 1152, 1158,
1387
Hugh, 1463
Isaac, 1104, 1105, 1153,
1168, 1185, 1231,
1264, 1387, 1435,
1451, 1453
Isaac (Jr), 1185, 1231,
1301, 1317, 1386
Isaac (Sr), 1301, 1317,
1386

- Jacob, 1104, 1150, 1195, 1264, 1387, 1433, 1435
 Thomas, 1168, 1185, 1231, 1301, 1317, 1457
 Thoms, 1386
 Thos, 1105, 1153, 1229
 William, 1185, 1301, 1457
 Wm, 1105, 1153, 1229, 1231
 Wm (Jr), 1168
 Fouche
 Isaac, 1168
 Four
 George, 1193, 1392
 Fouré
 George, 1254
 Fout
 Georg, 1440
 George, 1455
 Foutch
 Isaac, 1420
 Fouts
 William, 1185, 1279
 Fox
 Abrose, 1128, 1208
 Ambros, 1108, 1118, 1356
 Ambrose, 1245, 1454
 Amos, 1131, 1205, 1216, 1270, 1345, 1385
 Anthoney, 1405
 Anthony, 1375
 Dan, 1067
 Geo, 1164
 George, 1084, 1148, 1245, 1276, 1339, 1357, 1362, 1435
 Isaac, 1385
 James, 1098, 1121, 1140, 1179, 1220, 1293, 1297, 1343, 1459
 James (Jr), 1343, 1459
 Joseph, 1077, 1118, 1128, 1208, 1245, 1357, 1382
 Morris, 1216, 1270
 Peter, 1108, 1133, 1169
 Uriah, 1357
 William, 1097, 1121, 1141, 1177, 1220, 1222, 1293, 1296, 1300, 1342, 1459
 William (Jr), 1179
 Wm, 1343, 1459
 Wm (Jr), 1121, 1140
 France
 John, 1101, 1195, 1258, 1276, 1326, 1332
 Laurence, 1312
 Lawrence, 1249
 Nicholas, 1088, 1099, 1258
 Peter, 1258
 Philip, 1088
 Phillip, 1100
 William, 1249
 Frances
 Thomas, 1121
 Francis
 John, 1185, 1362
 Thomas, 1098, 1141, 1295, 1298
 Thos, 1341
 Frans
 John, 1438
 Larens, 1438
 Frayer
 Jebeý, 1204
 Frayser
 James, 1239
 Frayzer
 James, 1189
 John, 1334
 Frazer
 James, 1309
 Frazier
 James, 1077
 Fred
 Josa, 1250
 Joseph, 1250, 1326, 1332
 Joshua, 1326, 1332
 Thos, 1250, 1326, 1332
 Fredd
 Joseph, 1276, 1364, 1457
 Joshua, 1276, 1364, 1457
 Thomas, 1457
 Thos, 1276, 1364
 Free Negroes
 Peg, 1272
 Tammy, 1272
 Freeman
 Richard, 1463
 Freeston
 Henry, 1436
 Freestone
 Jacob, 1315, 1455
 French
 Daniel, 1437
 James, 1437
 Lowek, 1439
 Mason, 1322, 1328, 1373
 Frier
 Robert, 1019, 1066, 1111, 1137, 1174, 1219, 1268
 Robt, 1095, 1096, 1343, 1369
 Taken by Robt, 1136
 Frissel
 Luke, 1271
 Frister
 John, 1396
 Frost
 Jonah, 1180
 Jos, 1073
 Joseph, 1116, 1126, 1269, 1345, 1442
 Fry
 Christian, 1100
 Jacob, 1100, 1256, 1350, 1391
 John, 1379
 Matthias, 1419
 Nichs, 1401
 Peter, 1336, 1350, 1379, 1401
 Philip, 1193
 Phillip, 1255, 1392
 Fryer
 John, 1449
 Robert, 1112, 1267
 Fuller
 James, 1076
 Fulkaneir
 Jacob, 1185
 Fulkeneer
 Jacob, 1458
 John, 1247
 Fulkener
 John, 1075
 Fulkenur
 Henry, 1276
 Jacob, 1276
 Fulkerman
 Jno, 1128
 John, 1118
 Fulkerson
 Benjamin, 1276
 Fuller
 James, 1466
 Jams, 1336
 Fulton
 David, 1149, 1229, 1233, 1432, 1434
 Hugh, 1088, 1233, 1455
 Robert, 1088, 1149, 1233, 1432, 1434
 Robt, 1229
 Robt (Jr), 1229
 William, 1319, 1365
 Furgerson
 Robt, 1272
 Furr
 Doctor Edwin, 1250
 Edwain, 1331
 Edwin, 1082, 1151, 1157, 1198, 1325
 Enoch, 1083, 1231, 1324, 1330, 1374
 Jeremiah, 1084, 1148, 1164, 1325, 1331
 Moses, 1083, 1276
 Stephen, 1198, 1250, 1325, 1331, 1377
 William, 1084, 1276, 1455, 1464
 Furrer
 John, 1257

- Gahagan
Michael, 1081
- Gairy
James (Jr), 1245
James (Sr), 1245
- Gallachon
Edward, 1440
- Gallahue
John, 1452
- Gallyhorn
Edward, 1260
- Gant
John, 1446
Joseph, 1116, 1126,
1221, 1271
- Gardenr
Cornelius, 1439
- Gardner
Jacob, 1135, 1160
John, 1311
Joseph, 1095, 1098,
1121, 1140, 1207,
1220, 1295, 1297,
1341, 1372
Lucke, 1096
Luke, 1124, 1143
Saml, 1229
Samuel, 1153
Silvester, 1304
Sylvester, 1068, 1113,
1129, 1209
William, 1453
- Garens
Lewis, 1073
- Garnarn
Susanah, 1371
- Garner
Jacob, 1103, 1178, 1354,
1411
Joseph, 1178
Luke, 1178, 1427
Samuel, 1155
Silvester, 1319, 1367
Sylvester, 1243
- Garnes
Lewis, 1345, 1383
- Garnor
Jacob, 1189, 1235, 1238,
1273
- Garns
Lewis, 1131, 1208, 1217
- Garret
John, 1276, 1439
Thomas (Jr), 1456
Thos (Jr), 1224
- Garrett
-----, 1337
Abel, 1362
John, 1083, 1150, 1157,
1224, 1348, 1362,
1423
Joseph, 1083, 1150,
1156, 1362, 1423
Silas, 1150, 1156
Thomas, 1277, 1423,
1456
Thomas (Jr), 1156, 1277
Thomas (Sr), 1150,
1224, 1362
Thos, 1083, 1337, 1388
Garrison
Aaron, 1450
John, 1450
Moses, 1450
Nehemiah, 1450
Gartner
Anthony, 1418
Gaunt
Joseph, 1207
Geary
James, 1463
Geoghagan
Michael, 1421
George
Capt. W., 1251
Jacob, 1392
Jesse, 1138, 1166, 1301,
1336
Jessee, 1103
John, 1101, 1194, 1253,
1392
Michael, 1233, 1281
Michel, 1316
Thomas, 1088, 1233,
1419
William, 1098, 1142,
1419
Wm, 1122
Gerard
Thomas, 1362
Gess
Henson, 1411
Gesslan
John, 1095
Gest
John, 1235, 1334, 1445
Gets
Benja, 1252
Gibbins
Stephen, 1200, 1325,
1331
Walker, 1147
Walter, 1082
Gibbons
Stephen, 1388
Walter, 1163
Gibbs
James Levin, 1113
James Lewen, 1130
James Lewin, 1067,
1179, 1242, 1285
Gibs
James Lewin, 1319,
1367
Gibson
Alice, 1083
David, 1405
Isaac, 1083, 1198, 1248,
1348, 1376
James, 1458
John, 1083, 1362, 1458
Jos (Jr), 1376
Joseph, 1348, 1362,
1458
Moses, 1083, 1458
Thomas, 1083, 1146,
1162, 1405, 1458
William, 1348
Gilbert
Joseph, 1088, 1104,
1250, 1457
Silas, 1229, 1264, 1435
Sylus, 1088
Giles
Frederick, 1118, 1347
Fredk, 1128
George, 1190, 1309,
1380
John, 1190, 1238, 1272,
1309, 1380
Gill
Erasmus, 1283
John, 1103, 1285, 1357
Gillmore
Danl, 1132
Robert, 1132, 1215,
1347
William, 1132
Gilmore
Robert, 1207, 1290
Girgsby
Nathl (Jr), 1382
Gislan
John, 1136
Giss
Hanson, 1180
Gist
Hanson, 1129
Henson, 1113
John, 1117, 1128, 1134,
1170, 1189, 1207,
1237, 1244, 1273,
1290, 1309, 1379,
1397, 1412
John (Jr), 1070
Mary, 1357
Mrs. Mary, 1209
Nath, 1357
Nathaniel, 1067, 1113,
1209
Nathl, 1129, 1244, 1285
Thomas, 1209
Thoms, 1357
Thos, 1244, 1285
William, 1067, 1113,
1129, 1285
William, 1244
Wm, 1209, 1357
Glascock
James, 1455
Jesse, 1324
Peter, 1199, 1248, 1328
Glasscock
James, 1079
Jesse, 1330

- Peter, 1277, 1322
Wm, 1322, 1328
- Gleeson
Edward, 1398
- Goar
Joseph, 1225
Joshua, 1158, 1283
Joshua (Jr), 1225
Thomas, 1225, 1283
Thos, 1158
- Goddard
John, 1450
- Goff
Jess, 1330
Jesse, 1149, 1185, 1247,
1277, 1324, 1362,
1432
Michel, 1264
William, 1084, 1149,
1199, 1247, 1432
- Goin
Lenard, 1445
Luke, 1435, 1445
- Going
Jno, 1398
Lenard, 1169
Leonard, 1134
Luke, 1190
- Gold
Joseph, 1077, 1366
- Goldsmith
Sam, 1076
- Golleham
Edward, 1265
- Gooden
Abram, 1419
- Goodheart
Henry, 1378, 1400
- Goodin
Amos, 1311
David, 1311
- Goodwin
Amons, 1416
- Goody
John, 1260, 1263, 1465
- Goram
John, 1152, 1155, 1158
Thomas, 1158
Thoms, 1152
- Goran
John, 1195
- Gorden
Sarah, 1077
- Gording
Jas, 1369
- Gordon
James, 1344, 1431
- Gore
John, 1264, 1430
Joseph, 1376
Joshua, 1100, 1152,
1199, 1456
Joshua (Jr), 1228
Joshua (Sr), 1228
Thomas, 1199
- Thos, 1152, 1228
- Goreham
John, 1081, 1082, 1422
Thomas, 1422
Thos, 1081
- Gorham
Thomas, 1198, 1452
- Gotely
John, 1318, 1367, 1397
- Goulding
James, 1449, 1450, 1463
- Gowan
Jason, 1088
- Gowen
Richard, 1371
- Grady
James, 1078, 1151, 1157,
1198, 1250, 1277,
1329, 1362, 1457
- Graham
Elizabeth, 1250, 1277
John, 1095, 1136, 1179,
1341, 1372
Phillip, 1376
Phillip, 1200
William, 1434
- Grammar
Andrew, 1281, 1348,
1362
- Grant
Isaac, 1080, 1422
Jesper, 1422
John, 1257, 1422, 1436
William, 1463
- Grattige
John, 1251
- Graves
Lott, 1409
- Gray
George, 1270
Hezekiah, 1104, 1433
Mulatto: William, 1248
Saml, 1350, 1401
William Hargas, 1088
William Harges, 1433
Wm Harges, 1104
Zakeriah, 1434
Zekeriah, 1088
Zekiah, 1088
- Grayham
Peeter, 1260
Peter, 1187, 1264
- Grayson
Benj, 1335
Benja, 1118, 1129, 1231,
1323, 1362
Benjamin, 1079, 1277,
1329
Col., 1204
Col. William, 1142,
1216, 1445
Col. Willm, 1122
Revd. Spence, 1209,
1242
Spence, 1456
- The Revd. Spence, 1286
William, 1185
- Grayzer
John, 1272
- Greeg
Elisha, 1433
John (Jr), 1438
Richard, 1438
Samuel, 1439
- Green
Addison, 1369
Beel, 1296, 1344, 1369
Benj, 1190, 1272
Benja, 1236
Benjamin, 1109
Danel, 1238
Daniel, 1272, 1386
Febey, 1236
Feby, 1190, 1238
Garrard, 1143
Garrart, 1369
Garred, 1097, 1189,
1239
Gerrard, 1124
Isaac, 1465
James, 1097, 1124, 1143,
1189, 1239, 1295,
1300, 1340, 1370
James (Sr), 1427
Jarrett, 1340
John, 1108, 1121, 1141,
1277, 1296, 1298,
1344, 1369, 1405,
1456
Joseph, 1420
Richard, 1108, 1238,
1309
Richd, 1190, 1272
Thomas, 1295, 1416,
1420
Thos, 1239, 1340, 1370
- Greengelpin
Francis, 1260
- Greengilpin
Francis, 1187, 1265
Fransis, 1312
- Greenlease
James, 1180
- Greenlees
James, 1240, 1242, 1288,
1352, 1381
- Greenup
Christefer, 1104
Christo, 1158
Christopher, 1152
- Gregg
Aaron, 1258, 1313
Aron, 1262
Elisha, 1150
George, 1454
George (Sr), 1254
Geroge (Jr), 1254
Isaac, 1277, 1376
Jacob, 1388
John, 1253, 1277, 1375,

- 1417, 1423, 1458
 Jos, 1150
 Joseph, 1277, 1376,
 1423
 Josiah, 1376
 Levi, 1150, 1277
 Levy, 1376
 Saml, 1147, 1163, 1258,
 1376, 1388
 Samuel, 1150, 1262,
 1277, 1313, 1423
 Stephen, 1441
 Thomas, 1147, 1163,
 1277, 1423, 1458
 Thomas (Sr), 1277
 Thos, 1150, 1376, 1388
 Thos (Sr), 1150
- Grey
 George, 1346
 Ricd, 1071
- Griffeth
 Isaac, 1099
 John, 1407
 Joseph, 1099
- Griffey
 John, 1416
 Thomas, 1184, 1224
- Griffin
 Thomas, 1277
- Griffith
 Amos, 1092
 John, 1088, 1456
 Saml, 1092
 Thomas, 1147, 1163,
 1375
 William, 1419
- Grig
 George, 1088
 John, 1412
 William, 1088
- Grigesbey
 Nathanele, 1305
 Nathanele (Jr), 1305
 Nathl, 1227
 Nathl (Jr), 1227
- Grigesby
 Nathaniel, 1426
 Nathaniel (Jr), 1426
 William, 1305
- Grigg
 George (Jr), 1088
 Jo, 1184, 1224
 John, 1184
 Joseph, 1156
 Levi, 1156, 1184, 1224
 Saml, 1184, 1224
 Samuel, 1156
 Thomas, 1224, 1281
 Thomas (Sr), 1184
 Thos, 1156, 1184
 Thos (Sr), 1156
- Grigsby
 John, 1382
 Nath (Jr), 1118
 Nathaniel, 1129, 1319,
 1442, 1456
- Nathaniel (Jr), 1442
 Nathl, 1118, 1204
 Nathl (Jr), 1129, 1204
 Nathl (Sr), 1382
 William, 1204, 1319,
 1382
 Wm, 1118, 1129
- Grigsy
 Nathaniel (Jr), 1319
- Grimes
 Edward, 1072
 Nicholas, 1072, 1125,
 1155, 1174, 1222,
 1294, 1343, 1369
 Nichs (Jr), 1294, 1343,
 1369
 Philip (Jr), 1071
 William, 1155, 1369
 Wm, 1125, 1174, 1222,
 1223, 1294, 1343
- Grogan
 Patrick, 1151, 1158
- Gronf
 Joseph, 1372
- Grose
 Chas, 1400
 Phillip, 1101
- Gross
 Charls, 1255
 Phillip, 1350
- Grove
 George, 1418
 Jacob, 1255, 1418
 Joseph, 1100, 1187,
 1258, 1261
 Richd, 1068
 William, 1068
- Groves
 Antoney, 1439
 John, 1076, 1209, 1285,
 1357
 Joseph, 1439
 William, 1114, 1131,
 1181, 1226, 1285,
 1357
- Grubs
 Richard, 1079, 1185
- Grue
 Michal, 1436
- Grymes
 Philip, 1244
- Guin
 Charles, 1442
- Gulick
 Fardo, 1217
 Ferdinand, 1405
 Ferdinando, 1301
 Francis, 1405
 John, 1301, 1405
 Moses, 1301, 1405
 Saml, 1388
- Gump
 Fredrick, 1088
- Gunn
 John, 1146, 1162, 1199,
 1325, 1331, 1405,
 1422
- Gunnel
 William, 1098
- Gunnell
 John, 1372, 1428
 William, 1120, 1140,
 1176, 1221, 1292
 William (III), 1297,
 1341, 1373
- Guy
 Benja, 1323, 1329, 1362
 Benjamin, 1277
 Enoch, 1377
 Hezekiah, 1247, 1277,
 1323, 1329, 1362
 Samuel, 1083, 1333,
 1458
 Samuel (Jr), 1248, 1374
 Samuel (Sr), 1377
- Hacher
 Peter, 1191
- Hacker
 Peter, 1274
- Hackney
 Aaron, 1089
- Haddox
 John, 1179, 1226, 1273,
 1356
 Randolph, 1226, 1273,
 1356
- Haden
 John, 1367
- Hadin
 Elishay, 1443
 Enock, 1396
 Geore, 1365
 George, 1442
 George (Sr), 1319
 Jeremiah, 1319, 1365
 John, 1319
 Richard, 1319, 1442
 Samuel, 1319, 1365,
 1442
 Samuel (Jr), 1365
 William, 1442
- Hagard
 James, 1428
- Hagarman
 Aaron, 1301
 Aram, 1217, 1218, 1301,
 1336
 Cornels, 1301
 Corns, 1217, 1336
 Guisbor, 1301
 James, 1218
 Jams, 1388
 Jas, 1301
- Hagerman
 Aaron, 1082
 Aram, 1102, 1199, 1381,
 1405
 Aram (Jr), 1381, 1405
 Aron, 1336

- Cornelius, 1082, 1199, 1381, 1405
 Guisbert, 1381, 1405
 James, 1199, 1405
 Jas, 1082
 John, 1381
 Hague
 Francis, 1449
 John, 1449
 Haige
 Francis, 1089
 Hail
 William, 1463
 Hains
 John, 1315
 Simion, 1424
 Thomas, 1425
 Hair
 Thomas, 1441
 Hairman
 Peter, 1068
 Halbert
 Machale, 1305
 Michael, 1074
 Michl, 1117, 1127
 Mickal, 1228
 Willm, 1117
 Wm, 1128
 Halbirt
 Michael, 1444
 Halbut
 Michael, 1366
 Hale
 James, 1080
 Hall
 Ben, 1128
 Benjamin, 1075
 Benjm, 1321
 Benjn, 1118
 Chronilias, 1442
 Cornelius, 1075, 1244, 1247
 Cornlius, 1183
 Dennis, 1315
 Henry, 1149, 1432
 Jesse, 1453
 John, 1068, 1075, 1081, 1113, 1116, 1126, 1129, 1145, 1164, 1191, 1243, 1285, 1421, 1455
 Jonathan, 1438
 Joseph, 1437
 Richard, 1281, 1465
 Warren, 1113, 1129, 1191, 1243
 William, 1201, 1240
 Wm, 1174, 1242
 Halley
 William, 1345, 1385
 Halling
 John Wilcoxon, 1089, 1233, 1418
 John Wilcoxon, 1455
 Halzell
 Malka, 1089, 1233
 Ham
 George, 1366
 Haman
 Saml, 1311
 Hambler
 Adam, 1109
 Hambleton
 Archibald, 1136
 Hambrick
 Prece, 1228
 Hamby
 John, 1254, 1453
 Hame
 Christian, 1450
 Hamilton
 Alexander, 1121, 1141, 1178, 1220, 1295, 1297, 1342
 Alexr, 1371
 James, 1316, 1325, 1331
 Jane, 1325, 1331
 Jean, 1233
 Robert, 1451
 Robt, 1205
 William, 1422
 Wm, 1083, 1146, 1162
 Hammel
 Allixander, 1097
 Hammelton
 Archibald, 1095
 Hammet
 George, 1153, 1156
 Hammon
 George, 1101, 1193, 1257, 1261
 Hammund
 George, 1391
 Hamond
 James, 1419
 Hampton
 Henry, 1430
 Jeremh, 1218, 1301
 Jeremh (Jr), 1301
 Jeremiah, 1082, 1199, 1325, 1331, 1406, 1465
 Jeremiah (Jr), 1406
 John, 1284
 Jos, 1218
 Joseph, 1082, 1199
 Preston, 1428
 Thomas, 1428, 1430
 Thos, 1218
 Hamrick
 Saml, 1301
 Hanby
 ----, 1159
 John, 1089, 1430
 Richard, 1090
 Hanckings
 Thomas, 1109
 Hancock
 Capt. Simon, 1080, 1376
 Fairfax, 1245, 1303
 George, 1074, 1115, 1189, 1245, 1303
 John, 1074, 1115, 1189, 1245, 1303
 Majr. Simon, 1322, 1328
 Martin, 1217
 Simon, 1163, 1199, 1248, 1277
 William, 1109
 Wm, 1303
 Hancocke
 George, 1125, 1450
 John, 1125
 Simon, 1147
 William, 1451
 Hand
 Peter, 1388
 Wm, 1072
 Handcock
 Fairfax, 1319
 George, 1319, 1367, 1442
 John, 1319, 1367
 William, 1319, 1367
 Handley
 James, 1098
 Jas, 1137
 Haney
 Henry, 1371
 William, 1219, 1296, 1298, 1342, 1371
 Hanford
 Charles, 1412
 Hankins
 Daniel, 1284
 Hanks
 Fleetwood, 1311
 Thomas, 1091
 William, 1089, 1255, 1311
 Hansford
 Charles, 1334
 Hany
 Isaac, 1150, 1157
 Harber
 Peter, 1250
 Harbert
 John, 1397
 Harbourt
 Peter, 1105, 1457
 Hardain
 John, 1442
 Harden
 Elihue, 1121
 Jno, 1125
 John, 1077, 1115
 Hardey
 Benjamin, 1428
 Hardin
 Anthony, 1222
 Charles, 1123, 1142, 1177, 1222
 Elihue, 1140
 John, 1080
 Joseph, 1081

- Presley, 1180
 Harding
 Anthony, 1293, 1340
 Charles, 1293, 1340
 Joseph, 1199, 1218,
 1301, 1389, 1422
 Thos, 1293
 Hardwick
 Christopher, 1420
 Hardy
 Benjamin, 1452
 George, 1135, 1160,
 1189, 1309
 Solloman, 1191, 1274
 Sollomon, 1108, 1160,
 1354
 Soloman, 1239
 Solomon, 1135
 William, 1104
 Wm (Jr), 1182
 Hare
 Thomas, 1424
 Harg
 Thomas, 1089
 Harisan
 Danial, 1188
 Harison
 Joshua (Jr), 1271
 Thomas, 1272
 William, 1271
 Harkelroad
 John, 1101
 Harkelrod
 John, 1258
 Harkleroad
 John, 1391
 Harl
 John, 1342
 Harle
 John, 1371, 1427
 Harman
 Peter, 1191
 Harmon
 Peter, 1135, 1160, 1309
 Harper
 Jacob, 1340
 James, 1142, 1218, 1343,
 1389, 1431
 Jas, 1122
 John, 1096, 1120, 1140,
 1179, 1220, 1239,
 1297, 1371
 Nicho, 1177
 Nicholas, 1071, 1121,
 1141, 1219, 1292,
 1299, 1343, 1389,
 1455
 Thomas, 1141, 1219,
 1292, 1299, 1343,
 1389
 Thos, 1071, 1121, 1177
 William, 1122, 1142,
 1175, 1299, 1431
 Willm, 1219
 Wm, 1340
 Harries
 Thomas, 1228
 Wm, 1228
 Harris
 Assa, 1337
 Daniel, 1089, 1232, 1277
 Jesse, 1252
 Jno, 1184
 John, 1069, 1080, 1128,
 1277, 1323, 1329,
 1423, 1429, 1466
 John (Jr), 1080, 1277,
 1323, 1329
 Jonathan, 1080
 Joseph, 1449
 Samuel, 1337
 Thomas, 1076, 1128,
 1206
 Thos, 1117
 Wm, 1117, 1128, 1137,
 1206
 Harrison
 Alexander, 1282
 Capt. Peyton, 1146, 1162
 Capt. Valintine, 1328
 Cuthbert, 1081, 1111,
 1112, 1151, 1157,
 1172, 1173, 1184,
 1213, 1214, 1224,
 1267, 1268, 1281,
 1339, 1459
 Cuthbt., 1226
 Ellexander, 1316
 Jno, 1346
 Jno Peyton, 1184
 John, 1072, 1108, 1121,
 1133, 1141, 1208,
 1215, 1271, 1319,
 1384
 John Peyton, 1223
 Joshua, 1072, 1133,
 1208, 1215, 1346,
 1384
 Joshua (Jr), 1346, 1384
 Joshua (Sr), 1271
 Peyton, 1111
 Taken by Cuthbt, 1150
 Thomas, 1072, 1219,
 1346, 1370
 Thomas Elzey, 1208
 Thos, 1133
 Valentine, 1405
 William, 1215, 1346
 William B., 1310, 1380
 Wm, 1208, 1384
 Harriss
 Daniel, 1324, 1330
 Danl, 1314
 James, 1443
 John, 1104, 1117, 1362,
 1442
 Saml, 1100
 Thomas, 1305, 1319,
 1366, 1442
 William, 1305, 1319
 Willm, 1100
 Wm, 1366
 Harisson
 Valentine, 1322
 Harrop
 James, 1322, 1328, 1373
 Harry
 N., 1389, 1390
 William, 1176
 Hart
 Daniel, 1147, 1417, 1441
 Danil, 1238
 Danl, 1163
 Jacob Neer, 1260
 Joseph, 1436
 Thomas, 1362
 William, 1107, 1258,
 1417, 1441
 Hartley
 William, 1089
 Hartly
 John, 1436
 Thomas, 1089
 Hartman
 Matthias, 1464
 Hartzell
 Melchor, 1251
 Michar, 1419
 Nichs, 1251
 Harvey
 Anthony, 1451
 Hatch
 Daniel, 1420
 Hatcher
 George, 1282
 James, 1199, 1266, 1283,
 1316
 John, 1282, 1313
 Joshua, 1315
 Thomas, 1199, 1224,
 1282, 1316, 1429
 William, 1282, 1313,
 1316, 1429
 Haten
 Jacob, 1109
 Hatfield
 Edward, 1438
 Mansfield, 1441
 Hatten
 Benjamin, 1133
 Samuel, 1456
 Hattocks
 John, 1076
 Hatton
 Benja, 1073
 Saml, 1225
 Samuel, 1282
 Hawkings
 Ths, 1190
 Hawkins
 John, 1083, 1152, 1158
 Hawkley
 Robert, 1123, 1143,
 1298
 Hawler

- Peter, 1256
Hawley
Absolam, 1319
John, 1319
William, 1319
Hawlin
John Wilcoxon, 1434
Hawn
John, 1193
Haynie
William, 1095, 1136
Hays
John, 1283
Hazel
Elisha, 1208, 1221, 1295
Ignatius, 1279, 1364
Jas, 1208
Hazzell
Elisha, 1322, 1328
Ignatious, 1322, 1328
Hazle
Ignas, 1118
Ignatius, 1068
Ignats, 1128
Headen
George, 1287
George (Jr), 1117, 1127, 1427
John, 1287
Richard, 1128
Richd, 1117
Saml, 1117
Samuel, 1128
Headon
Elisha, 1216
Geo, 1217
George, 1072, 1131, 1305
George (Jr), 1073
Jeremiah, 1305
Ried, 1070
Richard, 1216
Samuel, 1070, 1216
Heart
Brian, 1387
Danial, 1265
Jacob, 1425
Jonathen, 1188, 1262, 1313
Thos, 1265
William, 1188
Wm, 1261
Heater
John, 1402
Heath
Andrew, 1170, 1181, 1227, 1303, 1319
Andw, 1076, 1382
Anthony, 1134
Heatherly
John, 1433
Leonard, 1433
Heaton
John, 1089, 1233
Moses, 1429
Samuel, 1465
Heator
John, 1193
Heators
John, 1255
Hebron
John, 1271
Heden
Samuel, 1305
Heeter
Elizabeth, 1236
Heiler
Cornelius, 1075
Henry, 1356
Michael, 1075
Heill
Samuel, 1298
Helme
John, 1270, 1345
Helmedollar
Michal, 1256
Helms
Joseph, 1284
Hemmett
George, 1089
Hemrey
Adam, 1350
Henry
Jacob, 1391
Henderson
Henry, 1406
Jno, 1146
John, 1084, 1162, 1301, 1325, 1331, 1388
Saml, 1301
Samuel, 1084, 1146, 1162, 1199, 1325, 1331, 1406, 1421, 1451
Wm, 1072, 1132
Hendran
John, 1452
Henksman
Samuel, 1406
Henly
Michael, 1465
Hennery
James, 1317
Henry
Adam, 1099
John, 1311
John (Jr), 1089, 1424
John (Sr), 1338
Henwood
John, 1456
Hepburn
John, 1371
Herbert
John, 1118, 1128
Josiah, 1077
Peter, 1412
Thos, 1077
Heriman
Samuel, 1411
Herls
John, 1098
Heron
John, 1121, 1141, 1176
Heronimus
Francis, 1078, 1277, 1324
Frans, 1330
Henry, 1277, 1324, 1330
John, 1277
Paldis, 1463
Heroniumus
Francis, 1455
Heronymus
Henry, 1231
Herret
John, 1316
Herriott
Ephraim, 1130
Ephrim, 1114
Herrod
Asher, 1068
Ephrim, 1068
Herryford
John, 1464
John (Jr), 1089
John (Sr), 1105
Widow of George, 1089
Hersman
Matthias, 1449
Heryford
John, 1450
Hes
Nicholes, 1314
Hess
Abram, 1107
Henry, 1108, 1135, 1160
Jno, 1135
John, 1107, 1108, 1160, 1336, 1407
John (Jr), 1135, 1160
Palsar, 1135
Peter, 1109, 1135, 1160
Poltis, 1107, 1160
William, 1107, 1135, 1160
Wm, 1189, 1235
Hesser
Andrew, 1350, 1378, 1412
Conrod, 1350, 1378
Coonrod, 1412
Cunrade, 1254
Cunrod, 1089
Hetcher
Heny, 1255
Peter, 1237
Phillip (Jr), 1255
Hetsar
Henry, 1193
Hetsfer
Henry, 1101
Hetzzer
Philip, 1464
Hewatson
Benjamin, 1224

- Hewman
Ralph, 1091
- Heydon
George, 1205
John, 1209
Richard, 1206
Samuel, 1206
- Hibb
Wm, 1273, 1378
- Hibbs
Amos, 1277, 1348, 1362
Jacob, 1089
Jeremiah, 1417
Joseph, 1089, 1350
Joseph (Jr), 1257, 1350
Joseph (Sr), 1257
William, 1199, 1277,
1348, 1362, 1458
Wm, 1091
- Hibs
Joseph, 1439
William, 1439
- Hichew
Jacob, 1424
Nicholas, 1424
- Hickman
Conrod, 1193, 1350,
1391
Cunrade, 1256
Jacob, 1350, 1391, 1418
Peter, 1350, 1391
William, 1109, 1135,
1160, 1465
- Hicks
Thomas, 1113
Thos, 1129
- Hieronimus
Francis, 1457
- Hieronymus
Francis, 1225
- Higgins
William, 1324, 1330,
1373
- Hilar
Cornelius, 1309
David, 1309
Henry, 1160
John, 1309
Michael, 1136, 1161,
1309
- Hiler
Coms, 1190
Henry, 1135, 1284
John, 1190
Mike, 1190
- Hill
Richard, 1455
William, 1436
- Hillard
John, 1453
- Hilliard
John, 1251
- Hinds
John, 1277, 1322, 1328
- Hirst
Jesse, 1327, 1333
John, 1327, 1333
- Hiser
Michael, 1350
- Hisket
Benjman, 1438, 1439
John, 1312
William, 1439
- Hiskit
Benjamin, 1187
- Hixon
Mathew, 1089
Matthew, 1435
Timo, 1158
Timothy, 1089, 1100,
1152, 1254, 1456
William, 1089, 1154,
1430, 1435, 1456
Wm, 1167
- Hixx
John, 1371
Robert, 1371
- Hizer
Henr, 1257
- Hockoly
William, 1285
- Hodgkins
Walter, 1343
- Hoe
Barnet, 1179
Jno, 1217
- Hoel
Charles, 1438
- Hoeman
John, 1259
- Hoff
Charles, 1240, 1373
James, 1373
- Hoffman
Charles, 1193
- Hoge
David, 1334
Isaac, 1376
Solomon, 1376
William, 1406, 1466
- Hogue
David, 1282, 1459
Isaac, 1224, 1283
Solomon, 1150, 1157,
1224, 1283, 1337
William, 1277
Wm, 1337
- Holcom
John, 1204
- Holcomb
John, 1077
- Holder
Francis, 1079, 1281
Luke, 1079, 1281
- Holdren
Bartho, 1184
Cornelus, 1184
- Holdron
Bar, 1386
Bartho, 1252
- Bartlw, 1153
Bertholomew, 1168
Botholemue, 1317
Cornelius, 1168, 1252,
1317, 1386
Cornelius, 1153
- Hole
Charles, 1259, 1315
Chearles, 1265
Jacob, 1259, 1265, 1315
Levi, 1265
Levy, 1315
Nathen, 1315
- Holland
Thomas, 1199, 1405
Thos, 1324, 1330
- Holler
Peter, 1099
- Holley
Absolum, 1290
John, 1290
Wm, 1290
- Holly
Absolum, 1382
John, 1382
- Holm
John, 1323, 1329
- Holm's
John (Jr), 1323, 1329
- Holme
John, 1385
- Holmes
Edward, 1251, 1458
Jno (Jr), 1147
John, 1199
John (Jr), 1163, 1199
John (Sr), 1147
Richard, 1464
William, 1449
Wm, 1337
- Holms
Jo, 1282
Joseph, 1316
Peter, 1087
- Homan
John, 1264, 1314
Robert, 1463
Sam, 1261
Saml, 1149, 1261
Samuel, 1432
Widow, 1314
- Hombs
John, 1362
John (Jr), 1249
John (Sr), 1249
- Homer
John, 1177, 1340, 1371
Michael, 1121, 1141,
1177, 1292, 1299,
1340, 1371
Michael (Jr), 1340, 1371
Michl (Jr), 1292
William, 1141, 1292,
1299, 1371
Wm, 1122, 1177, 1340

- Homes
Benjamin, 1078
John, 1078
John (Jr), 1078
John (Sr), 1163
- Hoobs
Joseph, 1440
- Hood
John, 1188, 1259, 1262, 1314, 1361
- Hooe
Bernerd, 1103
William, 1103, 1116, 1126
- Hooton
Joseph, 1439
- Hop
John, 1132
- Hopewell
John, 1295, 1298, 1343, 1450
Samuel, 1464
- Hopham
Robert, 1068
- Hopkins
David, 1186
James, 1081
Ricd, 1211
Rice, 1384
Richard, 1089, 1233
Thomas, 1183
- Hopper
James, 1222
Robert, 1463
- Hoppoch
Cornelious, 1109
- Hopwood
Mosis, 1321
- Horceman
Abraham, 1098
William, 1098
- Horeseman
William, 1143
- Horn
Fredrick, 1429
- Horseman
Abraham, 1123, 1143, 1177, 1219, 1295, 1344, 1369
William, 1123, 1295, 1299, 1343, 1369
Wm, 1177
- Horsman
Wiliam, 1219
- Horton
Joseph, 1114, 1130
- Hosea
Isaac, 1072, 1133
- Houdeshel
Jacob, 1108
John, 1354
Michael, 1160
Michael (Jr), 1109
Michael (Sr), 1109, 1354
Micheal (Jr), 1160
- Hough
Amos, 1019, 1066, 1074, 1088, 1420
Anthony, 1285, 1357
Barnet, 1088
Charles, 1114, 1130, 1180, 1322, 1328
James, 1114, 1130, 1181, 1250, 1322, 1328
James (Jr), 1114
Jas (Jr), 1130
John, 1067, 1088, 1089, 1114, 1130, 1179, 1227, 1233, 1254, 1261, 1285, 1357, 1420, 1435, 1454, 1457
John (Jr), 1088, 1420
John (Sr), 1261, 1338
Joseph, 1089, 1108, 1233, 1251
Mahlen, 1312
Mahlon, 1260
Malon, 1263
Moses, 1310
Phillip, 1195, 1256, 1391
Saml, 1250
Samuel, 1089, 1153, 1155, 1457
Stacy, 1089
Will, 1130
William, 1067, 1089, 1114, 1254, 1261, 1434, 1455
William (Sr), 1254
Willm, 1350
- Houghaire
Jacob, 1109
- Houghman
Anthony, 1108, 1134, 1170, 1379, 1412, 1455
Antony, 1237, 1272, 1334
Charles, 1089, 1101, 1350
Jacob, 1194, 1255
John, 1103, 1138, 1166, 1191, 1309
John (Jr), 1103, 1138, 1166, 1309
Jon (Jr), 1191
Peter, 1309
Phi, 1191
Philip, 1309
- Householder
Adam, 1258, 1392
- Houser
Christeen, 1309
Christian, 1108, 1239
Michael, 1309
- Housholder
Adam, 1262, 1314
- Houten
Elija, 1262, 1315
- Houton
Elige, 1437
Elijah, 1258
- Howard
Ben, 1089
Michael, 1250, 1457
Michall, 1256
- Howdershall
Henry, 1455
- Howdershel
Michl (Jr), 1135
- Howdershell
John, 1237
Michael, 1135, 1431
Mike, 1237
Mike (Jr), 1237
- Howeaton
Henry, 1416, 1464
- Howel
Abner, 1439
Andrew, 1187
Daniel, 1443
Ezekiel, 1316
John, 1097, 1441
Samuel, 1097
Timothy, 1316
Willam, 1438
- Howell
Abner, 1451
Andrew, 1258, 1262, 1430
Benjamin, 1089
Charles, 1430
Daniel, 1183, 1417
Hezekiah, 1250, 1430
Hugh, 1430
John, 1176, 1220, 1296, 1298, 1417, 1429
Kiah, 1185
Ruben, 1089
Samuel, 1175, 1218, 1296, 1297, 1342
Timothy, 1451
Timothy, 1100, 1147, 1163, 1249
Widow of Hugh, 1089
- Howerd
Michael, 1350
- Howman
Saml, 1195
- Howser
Christian, 1135, 1274
Michl, 1135
Mike, 1239, 1274
- Howsor
Christian, 1160
Michael, 1160
- Hubbard
John, 1117, 1127, 1209
- Hubbell
Thomas, 1352
- Hubble
Thomas, 1069, 1199, 1284
- Hudnot

- Daniel, 1134
Hudson
 Thomas, 1420
Huetson
 Benja, 1185
 Benjamin, 1282
Huff
 Charles, 1277
 James, 1277
 Moses, 1380
Huffman
 Adam, 1418
 Christopher, 1374
 Jacob, 1418
Huffman
 Peter, 1075, 1382
Hugeley
 Abraham, 1296, 1372
 Charles, 1174, 1294,
 1370, 1427
 Charles (Jr), 1296
 Chas (Jr), 1372
 George, 1296, 1372
 Jacob, 1178, 1220, 1296,
 1298, 1372, 1427
 Jobe, 1178, 1220, 1296,
 1297, 1372
 John, 1370
Hugely
 Charles, 1143
 Jacob, 1143
Hugh
 Constantine, 1283
 Isaac, 1282
 Spencer, 1326
Hughes
 Isaac, 1152, 1159, 1386,
 1456
 Theophilus, 1233
Hughey
 John, 1427
Hughlett
 James, 1078
Hughley
 Abraham, 1152, 1158
 Charles, 1124, 1152
 Chs, 1158
 Jacob, 1124
 Joab, 1136
Hughly
 Jacob, 1137
Hughs
 Isaac, 1085, 1224
Hughston
 Benjamin, 1425
Hugley
 Jacob, 1096
 Job, 1096
Huguely
 Abraham, 1341
 Charles, 1341
 George, 1341
 Jacob, 1340
Huguly
 Charles, 1072
Hummer
 John, 1218, 1292
 Michael, 1218
 William, 1218
Humphrey
 Abner, 1199
 Isaac, 1362
 Thomas, 1199, 1458
 William, 1118, 1129
Humphries
 Robert, 1464
 William, 1072
 Wm., 1191
Humphris
 William, 1216, 1287,
 1355, 1385
Hunt
 John, 1386
 Samuel, 1406
 Stephen, 1085, 1153,
 1155, 1185, 1231,
 1386
 Thomas, 1421
 William, 1089, 1464
Hunter
 Eiphlet, 1098
 Elepelet, 1142
 Elepilet, 1122
 Eliphalet, 1222, 1340
 Eliphelet, 1292, 1371
 Israel, 1122, 1142, 1292,
 1299, 1340, 1371
 Jonathan, 1187
 Jonathen, 1260, 1265,
 1315
 Joseph, 1076
 Thomas, 1371
 Ths, 1340
Huntsman
 Peter, 1338
Hurst
 Jesse, 1281
 John, 1096, 1098, 1122,
 1142, 1177, 1222,
 1224, 1271, 1281,
 1292, 1300, 1340,
 1341, 1371, 1373
Hurtelman
 Michel, 1266
Hussey
 Isaac, 1215, 1269, 1346
 Jas, 1191
Hustleman
 Michel, 1257
Hutchason
 George, 1208
 Jerimiah, 1208, 1210
 Saml, 1209
Hutcherson
 Ann, 1299
 Benja (Jr), 1181
 Benjamin, 1285
 Benjamin (Sr), 1356
 George, 1285
 Jeremiah, 1285
John, 1356
Joseph, 1226, 1284
Joseph (Sr), 1356
Lewis, 1356
Vincent, 1285
William, 1285
Hutcheson
 Joseph, 1147, 1180
 Thomas, 1180
 Willm, 1147
Hutchins
 Robert, 1204, 1305
 Robt, 1228, 1318
Hutchinson
 James, 1067, 1114
 John, 1466
 Joseph, 1067, 1114
 Thos, 1114
 Ths, 1067
Hutchison
 Andrew, 1075, 1125,
 1210, 1289, 1319,
 1384
 Andw, 1115, 1244
 Benja (Jr), 1076, 1116,
 1126
 Benja (Sr), 1076
 Benjamin, 1125, 1155,
 1245, 1289
 Benjamin (Jr), 1319
 Benjamin (Sr), 1116,
 1126
 Benjn (Jr), 1382
 Benjn (Sr), 1382
 George, 1125, 1155,
 1243, 1319, 1382
 Isaac, 1073, 1117, 1128,
 1216, 1304
 Isack, 1319, 1366
 James, 1130
 Jera (Jr), 1103
 Jeremiah, 1125, 1155,
 1319, 1366
 Jeremiah (Jr), 1115,
 1125, 1245, 1270,
 1319, 1366
 Jeremiah (Sr), 1076
 Jeremih, 1243
 Jerh, 1247
 Jo, 1185
 John, 1076, 1116, 1126,
 1210, 1245, 1319,
 1384
 John (Jr), 1076, 1116,
 1126, 1245, 1321,
 1384
 John (Sr), 1290
 Joseph, 1075, 1116,
 1126, 1130, 1163,
 1183, 1249, 1277,
 1290, 1304, 1319,
 1324, 1330, 1365,
 1375, 1449
 Joshua, 1366
 Lewis, 1076, 1116, 1125,

- 1126, 1155, 1244,
1384
Peter, 1080, 1146, 1162,
1200, 1230, 1423
Saml, 1076, 1126, 1245,
1290
Samuel, 1116, 1319,
1384
Thomas, 1115, 1125,
1304, 1319
Thos, 1130, 1245, 1382
Vinson, 1319
Vintson, 1366
William, 1076, 1117,
1127, 1185, 1249,
1277, 1319, 1324,
1375, 1458
Wm, 1080, 1163, 1245,
1330
Hutchson
Benjamin (Sr), 1209
Isaac, 1207
Jno, 1209
Lewish, 1209
Hutnot
Danil, 1170
Hutton
John, 1150, 1156, 1422
Josep, 1262
Joseph, 1258
Thomas, 1417
Hyde
Philip, 1361
Hyler
Corneloss, 1272
David, 1272
Jacob, 1456
John, 1272
Michael, 1456
Mikeal, 1272
Iden
John, 1282
Igmire
Robert, 1089
Ingledue
Blackston, 1282
Blakestone, 1315
Inglesdew
Bleackston (Jr), 1376
Ingram
William, 1454
Ireman
George, 1260
Irey
John, 1425
Philip, 1322, 1328, 1333,
1424, 1459
Phillip, 1282
Saml, 1282, 1333
Samuel, 1459
Irie
John, 1280
Philip, 1280
Iry
John, 1147, 1163
Philip, 1147, 1163
Saml, 1163
Samuel, 1147
Iseman
George, 1263
Jackson
James, 1260, 1264
John, 1100, 1232, 1258,
1262, 1277, 1296,
1314, 1350, 1358,
1362, 1372, 1427,
1459
Jonathan, 1287, 1347,
1366
Mathew, 1077
Richard, 1262
Richd, 1258
Robert, 1097, 1206,
1269, 1346, 1390
William, 1258, 1465
Jacob
Mathias, 1430
Matthias, 1418
Jacobs
Matthias, 1392
Peter, 1391
Price, 1374
Thomas Samuel, 1136,
1161
Jakson
John, 1436
William, 1437
James
Ben, 1126
Benj, 1290
Benja, 1076, 1116, 1357
Daniel, 1099
David, 1199, 1277, 1363,
1420
Elias, 1312, 1362
Enoch, 1464
Jacob, 1076, 1116, 1126,
1244, 1290, 1357
Jonathaon, 1282
Joseph, 1080, 1199,
1249, 1277, 1363,
1420
Thomas, 1312, 1420
Thos, 1362
William, 1076, 1126,
1187, 1290, 1357
Willm, 1204, 1244
Wm, 1116, 1290
Wm (Jr), 1076, 1116,
1126
Jameson
Benjamin, 1089
G., 1089
John, 1089
Robert, 1441
Jamison
Robert, 1100
Janes
Thos, 1340
Wm, 1343
Zachariah, 1340
Jannes
Jessey, 1230
Janney
Acquilla, 1327, 1333
Aquilla, 1224
Bleackstone, 1376
Elisha, 1224, 1327,
1333, 1376
Isaac, 1150, 1156
Israel, 1376
Jacob, 1224, 1327, 1333,
1376
Jesse, 1147, 1457
Joseph, 1099, 1282
Mahlon, 1338, 1454
Stacey, 1099, 1283, 1457
Stacy, 1230
William, 1099, 1147,
1230, 1283, 1457
Janny
Amos, 1259
Blackston, 1266
Jesse, 1163
Jessy, 1316
John, 1262
Stacy, 1147, 1163
William, 1163, 1316
Jany
Aman, 1262
Amos, 1315
John, 1315
Joseph, 1316
Stacy, 1316
Jarett
John, 1101
Jarrett
John, 1264
Jos, 1101
Wm, 1101, 1265
Jeames
William, 1319
Jeanes
Ann, 1300
Thomas, 1300
Zachariah, 1300
Jeney
Isaac, 1436
Jening
Danel, 1169
Jenings
Daniel, 1107, 1190,
1235, 1238, 1272,
1354, 1411
James, 1107, 1159, 1191,
1235, 1236, 1272,
1307, 1308, 1354,
1411
Jas, 1135
Rob, 1190, 1238
Robt, 1272
Jenkin
William, 1338
Jenkins
Aaron, 1133, 1222, 1427

- Aron, 1095, 1271
 Charles, 1341, 1373
 Elisha, 1294, 1343, 1372
 Ezekiel, 1105, 1277,
 1324, 1330, 1363
 Ezekiel (Jr), 1277, 1324,
 1330, 1363
 Ezekl (Jr), 1231
 Ezekl (Sr), 1231
 Henry, 1071, 1124,
 1143, 1222, 1271,
 1427
 Isack, 1440
 James, 1136, 1271
 John, 1095, 1123, 1143,
 1190, 1222, 1271,
 1344, 1370
 John Jenkins, 1427
 Richard, 1121, 1141,
 1174, 1223, 1295,
 1342
 Robert, 1114, 1130,
 1270, 1346, 1398,
 1459
 Robt, 1075
 Samll, 1177
 Samson, 1372
 Samuel, 1122, 1142,
 1219, 1294, 1300,
 1343, 1372, 1446
 Stephen, 1216, 1271,
 1355
 Thomas, 1098, 1122,
 1142, 1219, 1294,
 1299, 1344, 1372
 Thos, 1177
 William, 1121, 1141,
 1175, 1221, 1294,
 1297, 1363
 Wm, 1231, 1324, 1330
- Jenney
 Elisha, 1281
 Israel, 1281
 Jacob, 1281
 Jonas, 1281
 William, 1436
- Jennie
 Abell, 1089
 John, 1089
 Joseph, 1089
 Mahlon, 1089
- Jennings
 Daniel, 1134, 1431
 Israel, 1084, 1276
 James, 1019, 1066, 1111,
 1112, 1123, 1144,
 1360, 1393
- Jenny
 Abel, 1349
 Aquilla, 1281
 Israel, 1224
 Joseph, 1224
- Jeremiah
 , 1094
- Jewel
 Johnathan, 1144
 Jonathan, 1123
- Jewell
 Elijah, 1222
 Elisha, 1122, 1142,
 1342, 1372
 George, 1343, 1372
 Jonathan, 1219, 1342,
 1370
- Jinkens
 John, 1440
- Jinkins
 Isaac, 1259, 1263, 1313
 John, 1263
 Robert, 1419
 William, 1253, 1403
 Willm, 1194
- John
 Anthony, 1107
 Daniel, 1082, 1146,
 1162, 1406
 Danl, 1336
 Elias, 1419
 Elisha, 1454
 Thomas, 1419
 William, 1249
- Johns
 Elias, 1089
 John Little, 1104
- Johnson
 Benja, 1082, 1145, 1165,
 1217
 Benjn, 1301
 George, 1083, 1145,
 1164
 Hugh, 1083, 1145, 1164
 James, 1406
 Jams, 1301
 Jeane, 1299
 Mary, 1076, 1116, 1126,
 1245
 Mason, 1132, 1207,
 1347, 1397
 Miss Susanna, 1072
 Robert, 1125, 1397
 Robt, 1115, 1244, 1320,
 1400
 William, 1082, 1221,
 1345
 Wm, 1083, 1145, 1164,
 1375
- Yalous, 1082
- Johnston
 Benjamin, 1199
 Christopher, 1430
 George, 1199, 1248,
 1277, 1321, 1327,
 1374
 Hugh, 1199, 1248, 1277,
 1321, 1327, 1374
 James, 1381
 Jane, 1381
 John, 1089, 1282, 1327,
 1333, 1348, 1374
 Mary, 1458
- Mason, 1098, 1227,
 1286
 Robert, 1089, 1357,
 1458
 Robt, 1254
 William, 1248, 1277,
 1327
 Wm, 1199, 1321, 1374
- Joice
 James, 1450
- Jolliff
 Amos, 1311
- Jones
 Capt. John, 1150, 1156
 Daniel, 1451, 1453
 George, 1277, 1324,
 1330
 Henry, 1100, 1147,
 1163, 1219
 Isaac, 1083
 Isaiah, 1153, 1168, 1200,
 1325, 1331
 Jacob, 1463
 James, 1323, 1329, 1420,
 1454
 Javis, 1420
 Jno, 1225, 1261
 John, 1150, 1156, 1225,
 1260, 1261, 1264,
 1282, 1372, 1386,
 1421, 1439, 1465
 John (Jr), 1197
 John (Sr), 1197
 Joseph, 1282, 1386,
 1453
 Joshua, 1148, 1164,
 1185, 1277, 1323,
 1329
 Mary, 1233
 Mishell, 1089
 Peter, 1337
 Tobias, 1089
 Will, 1156
 William, 1155, 1277,
 1282, 1324, 1330,
 1362, 1386, 1420,
 1421, 1463
 Willm, 1225
 Wm, 1076, 1125, 1150,
 1197
- Jonson
 Harrison, 1151, 1157
- Jordan
 Angel, 1269
- Jordin
 Thomas, 1109
- Jordon
 Angel, 1354
- Joy
 Ried, 1070
 Richard, 1216, 1303,
 1443
- Jucoe
 Thomas, 1317
- Judy

- Jacob, 1124, 1139
 Juel
 Jonathan, 1445
 Juell
 Elisha, 1270
 Julick
 John, 1113, 1129
 John (Jr), 1113, 1129
 Junkins
 Isaac, 1188
 Jurdan
 Angel, 1223
 Jurey
 David, 1230
 Jury
 David, 1277, 1327, 1332,
 1377
 Kalar
 Jacob, 1108
 Kaler
 Andrew, 1108
 Kallar
 Nicholas, 1412
 Widow, 1412
 Kedwalider
 Moses (Jr), 1313
 Moses (Sr), 1313
 Thomas, 1313
 Keen
 Frances, 1206
 Francis, 1077, 1132,
 1216, 1347, 1397
 Jno, 1398
 Jones, 1315
 Keene
 Francis, 1390
 Kein
 Francis, 1285
 Keith
 Henson, 1369
 John, 1369
 Kelham
 Thomas, 1432
 Kelhan
 Thos, 1149
 Kelley
 Daniel, 1181, 1284
 Danl, 1126
 Edward, 1129, 1181,
 1203, 1242, 1356
 Frans, 1133
 James, 1242, 1356
 Jas, 1129
 Joseph, 1129, 1181,
 1242, 1356, 1427
 Patrick, 1126, 1181,
 1284, 1357
 Thomas, 1427
 Will, 1357
 William, 1181
 Wm, 1284
 Kelly
 Daniel, 1075, 1116
 Danl, 1244
 Edward, 1119, 1288,
 1456
 James, 1075, 1119, 1203,
 1288, 1456
 John, 1273
 Joseph, 1075, 1119,
 1203, 1288, 1456
 Patrick, 1075, 1116,
 1244
 Thomas, 1075
 Willm, 1244
 Kelsey
 Thomas, 1438
 Kenderick
 John, 1199
 Kendrick
 John, 1152, 1159, 1224,
 1336, 1388, 1406,
 1457
 Kendricks
 John, 1275
 Kennan
 Capt. Thos, 1324, 1330
 Thomas, 1248, 1277
 Kennon
 Thos, 1079
 Kenton
 Mark, 1301, 1325, 1331
 Kephart
 God, 1402
 Keven
 Wm, 1232
 Keyes
 William, 1441
 Keyme
 Henry, 1195
 Keyth
 Henson, 1341
 John, 1341
 Vinson, 1341
 Kibba
 Thomas, 1136
 Kibbs
 Thomas, 1161
 Kidd
 James, 1416, 1418
 Kieth
 Hanson, 1294
 John, 1294
 Vincent, 1294
 Kilar
 Henry, 1109
 Kilgore
 George, 1095, 1122,
 1239, 1292, 1300,
 1343
 Killey
 James, 1181
 Killgore
 George, 1142, 1177,
 1369
 Kime
 Henry, 1402
 Kimery
 Henry, 1418
 Jacob, 1418
 Kincheloe
 Chas, 1083
 King
 Benja, 1070
 Benjamin, 1133, 1174,
 1218, 1287, 1345,
 1385
 Charles, 1440
 Daniel, 1070
 Gerard, 1168
 Gerrard, 1153
 Jesse, 1277, 1324, 1330,
 1363
 Jessey, 1067, 1153, 1168
 John, 1089, 1104, 1382,
 1434
 John (Sr), 1154, 1167,
 1456
 Mordecai, 1073
 Osborn, 1456
 Osburn, 1154, 1167,
 1434
 Ozburn, 1104
 Smith, 1098, 1121, 1140,
 1175, 1296, 1298,
 1431, 1450
 Thomas, 1196, 1432,
 1434
 Thos, 1105, 1106, 1149,
 1229, 1387
 William, 1174, 1271,
 1347, 1385
 Willm, 1296
 Wm (Jr), 1133
 Kinnan
 Thomas, 1363
 Kinworthy
 William, 1376
 Kippler
 Benedict, 1090
 Kirby
 Doctr. Jas, 1319
 Kirk
 James, 1085, 1154, 1185,
 1233
 Jas, 1167
 William, 1417
 Kirtin
 Joseph, 1090
 Kisner
 Jacob, 1418
 Kitchen
 Daniel, 1206, 1221,
 1355, 1370
 Danl, 1132
 Jas, 1289
 John, 1132, 1221
 William, 1132, 1207,
 1221, 1293, 1355,
 1380
 Kitchin
 Daniel, 1293
 Danl, 1070
 John, 1070, 1293
 William, 1070

- Kitt
 Martin, 1402
 Knight
 Peter, 1124, 1143
 Knott
 George, 1441
 Knowls
 Joshua, 1425
 Kortz
 Michael, 1089
 Michel, 1104
 Lacewell
 Moses, 1226
 Lacewill
 Moses, 1285
 Peter, 1285
 Lacey
 David, 1090
 Israel, 1242
 Joseph, 1069
 Josey, 1242
 Lacock
 Nathan, 1090
 Samuel, 1090
 Lacy
 Israel, 1069, 1113, 1129,
 1180, 1284, 1356
 Joseph, 1113, 1129,
 1180, 1284, 1356
 Nathan, 1373
 Ladey
 Jacob, 1090, 1441
 Peter, 1441
 Lafever
 Nicholas, 1109, 1154,
 1167
 Nichs, 1186
 Nickelas, 1231
 Laffollett
 Joseph, 1322, 1328
 Lafield
 David, 1121, 1140
 Lafollett
 Joseph, 1373
 Lain
 George, 1320
 James H., 1367
 James Hardaig, 1320
 William, 1320
 Laine
 George, 1366
 Laing
 Alexander, 1339
 Alexr, 1381
 Lake
 David, 1067, 1113, 1130,
 1180, 1226, 1285,
 1356
 Thomas, 1067, 1113,
 1130, 1180, 1226,
 1285, 1356
 Lalie
 Patrick, 1100
 Lambag
 Anthony, 1254
 Antony, 1352
 Lambaugh
 Anthony, 1090
 Lance
 Peter, 1464
 Lander
 Henry, 1451
 Jacob, 1138, 1166
 Nat, 1240
 Nathaniel, 1241
 Nathl, 1103
 Landrum
 William, 1450
 Lane
 Aaron, 1451
 Capt William (Jr), 1071
 Capt. Willm (Jr), 1077,
 1133
 Capt. Wm (Jr), 1169
 Geo, 1132, 1228
 George, 1069, 1305,
 1367
 Hardage, 1019, 1066,
 1071, 1111, 1112,
 1131, 1172, 1173,
 1205, 1213-1215,
 1267-1269, 1308,
 1346, 1359, 1360,
 1384
 Henry, 1132
 James, 1131, 1216, 1305
 James (Jr), 1071, 1131,
 1205, 1269, 1320,
 1346, 1384, 1398
 James (Sr), 1071, 1205,
 1216, 1269, 1384,
 1396
 James Hardage, 1069,
 1132, 1228, 1305
 John, 1301, 1336, 1406
 Joseph, 1363, 1406
 Mjr. Josiph, 1354
 Presley Carr, 1269
 Rachel, 1104
 Taken by Hardage, 1131
 William, 1069, 1131,
 1367, 1422, 1451
 William (Jr), 1204
 William (Sr), 1071,
 1215, 1269, 1346,
 1384
 Wm, 1083, 1132, 1209,
 1228
 Wm (Jr), 1303, 1382,
 1459
 Wm (Sr), 1205
 Lang
 Daniel, 1233
 Lanham
 Jacob, 1204
 John, 1464
 Larew
 Richard, 1338
 Larrew
 Abraham (Jr), 1385
 Larrewe
 Abram (Sr), 1238
 Isaac, 1238
 Larrow
 Abram, 1190, 1411
 Iac, 1190
 John, 1190
 Peter, 1190
 Larrowe
 Abram, 1273, 1354,
 1412
 Abram (Jr), 1273
 Isaac, 1339
 John, 1238, 1354, 1412
 Jon, 1273
 Peter, 1238, 1273, 1354,
 1412
 Lasly
 Patrick, 1438
 Lassly
 Patrick, 1253
 Lasswell
 Jacob, 1449, 1463
 Lastly
 Patrick, 1262
 Laswell
 Moses, 1356
 Peter, 1356
 Lattemore
 William, 1296, 1298
 Lattimore
 Wm, 1342
 Lattimore
 William, 1096, 1121,
 1141, 1175, 1218,
 1370
 Wm (Jr), 1370
 Lay
 Abraham (Jr), 1073,
 1136, 1207, 1222,
 1272, 1345, 1384
 Abraham (Sr), 1095,
 1123, 1142, 1174,
 1221, 1294, 1343
 Emanuel, 1123, 1143,
 1174, 1219, 1271,
 1342, 1369, 1446
 Geo, 1345, 1384
 George, 1272
 Joseph, 1095, 1143,
 1174, 1222
 Jospeh, 1123
 Sarah, 1369
 Silvanus, 1449
 Stephen, 1095, 1123,
 1142, 1174, 1222,
 1294, 1343, 1369
 Layce
 Abram, 1401
 Laycock
 Joseph, 1076
 Nathan, 1337, 1424,
 1464
 Leach
 John, 1067, 1114, 1130,

- 1180, 1226, 1286,
 1357
 William, 1067
 Leacock
 Nathan, 1199
 Saml, 1199
 Lear
 Abraham, 1090
 Lee
 Col. Francis Lightfoot,
 1346, 1355
 Col. Harry (Jr), 1273
 Col. Henry, 1072, 1125,
 1155, 1217, 1303
 Col. Henry (Jr), 1239
 Daniel, 1090, 1233
 F. L., 1235
 Henry, 1320, 1457, 1466
 Henry (Sr), 1366
 Miss Flora, 1378, 1411
 Miss Floral, 1335
 Miss Florow, 1272
 Miss Flower, 1239
 Ricd Bland, 1217, 1457
 Richard Bland, 1303,
 1346, 1365
 Richd, 1367
 Stephen, 1260
 Steven, 1265
 William, 1115, 1125,
 1179, 1244, 1358
 Wm, 1284
 Leedsinger
 Phillep, 1440
 Leerue
 Abraham, 1068
 Abraham (Jr), 1068
 Isaac, 1068
 John, 1068
 Peter, 1068
 William, 1068
 Leese
 Zepheniah, 1348
 Lefallet
 Joseph, 1248, 1278
 Leggett
 Thomas, 1449
 Leggo
 Madduns, 1456
 Leith
 James, 1081, 1146, 1162,
 1197, 1249, 1323,
 1329
 James (Jr), 1081, 1199,
 1249, 1322, 1328,
 1376
 James (Sr), 1199, 1363
 Weatman, 1323, 1329
 Whitman, 1199, 1363
 Witman, 1249
 Lemart
 Lewis, 1278
 Lemmons
 John, 1199, 1248, 1278
 Leonard
 Ansel, 1232
 Noble, 1090
 Lequint
 Lewis, 1146, 1162
 Lerewe
 Peeter, 1439
 Lerue
 Richard, 1314
 Less
 George, 1378
 John, 1236, 1238, 1272,
 1334, 1378, 1445
 Lesse
 George, 1412
 John, 1412
 Levering
 Septimius, 1090
 Lewallen
 Docr, 1080
 Francis, 1163
 John, 1080
 Thos, 1080
 Lewellan
 Francis, 1147
 Lewellen
 Thomas, 1199, 1278,
 1363
 Lewellin
 Isaac, 1282
 Thomas, 1417
 Lewes
 Nethen, 1441
 Steven, 1441
 Lewis
 Abraham, 1323, 1329
 Abram, 1231, 1278
 Amos, 1108
 Capt. John, 1195
 Capt. Joseph, 1115,
 1125, 1207, 1244,
 1290
 Capt. Thomas, 1271
 Capt. Thos, 1095, 1136
 Charles, 1068, 1165,
 1245, 1290, 1354
 Chas, 1137, 1207
 Daniel, 1136, 1222,
 1271, 1373
 Danl, 1071, 1207
 David, 1148, 1164, 1199,
 1250, 1283, 1348,
 1382, 1453
 Even, 1311
 Fabeus, 1082
 Fabien, 1151
 Fabius, 1157
 Geo, 1164
 George, 1067, 1079,
 1113, 1130, 1148,
 1180, 1199, 1226,
 1250, 1281, 1283,
 1285, 1311, 1348,
 1357, 1363
 Geroge, 1453
 Hanson, 1226, 1285,
 1357
 Hezekiah, 1429
 Isaac, 1278, 1323, 1329
 Jacob, 1278, 1323, 1329
 Jahua, 1281
 James, 1068, 1165, 1207,
 1245, 1278, 1290,
 1324, 1330, 1354,
 1373, 1380, 1407
 James, 1248
 Jas, 1137
 Jesse, 1281, 1311
 Joel, 1281, 1311
 John, 1019, 1066, 1090,
 1104, 1111, 1138,
 1152, 1155, 1166,
 1208, 1214, 1285,
 1310, 1311, 1318,
 1367, 1382, 1433
 John (Jr), 1138, 1166,
 1208, 1285, 1310
 John (Sr), 1463
 Joseph, 1103, 1352,
 1466
 Lewis, 1230, 1363
 Mordecai, 1193
 Mordicai, 1254, 1350
 Nathan, 1417
 Samuel, 1108
 Soloman, 1186, 1311
 Stephen, 1417
 Steven, 1186, 1311
 Taken by John, 1152
 Thomas, 1019, 1066,
 1147, 1163, 1166,
 1199, 1207, 1208,
 1222, 1248, 1278,
 1307, 1308, 1359,
 1360, 1453
 Thomas (Jr), 1427
 Thomas (Sr), 1071, 1271
 Thos, 1083, 1138, 1325,
 1327, 1333, 1373,
 1376
 Tythebels taken by Jno,
 1155
 Vincent, 1068, 1137,
 1165, 1207, 1245,
 1285, 1290, 1310,
 1382
 Vincet, 1354
 William, 1071, 1137,
 1221, 1297, 1418
 William (Jr), 1418
 Wm, 1175
 Lewrou
 Abm, 1204
 Licker
 Conrod, 1240
 Coonrod, 1288
 Lickey
 Conrod, 1203, 1352,
 1380
 Lifler
 David, 1317

- Lighter
Jacob, 1363
Philip, 1363
- Lighttle
Benj, 1378
- Lineweaver
Phillip, 1255
- Link
Jacob, 1109, 1135, 1169,
1189, 1239, 1274,
1309, 1354, 1455
John, 1109, 1135, 1169,
1189, 1239
Phillip, 1239, 1274, 1309
Phillip, 1354
- Linkinton
John, 1109
- Linn
Francis, 1324
Frans, 1330
Jas, 1084
- Linsey
John, 1220, 1294, 1297,
1341
William, 1220
Wm, 1294, 1341
- Linteridge
Samuel, 1429
- Linton
Capt. John, 1189, 1236,
1237, 1272
John, 1116, 1126, 1354,
1412, 1456
Jonathen, 1262
- Liquir
Conrod, 1083
- List
Isaac Fouche's, 1153
Samuel Love Jr.'s, 1382
- Littlejohn
John, 1090, 1154, 1167,
1233
- Littleton
Charles, 1098, 1122,
1142, 1175, 1222,
1292, 1299, 1372,
1427
John, 1121, 1141, 1175,
1219, 1295, 1299,
1340, 1369, 1427,
1445
Soloman, 1344
Solomon, 1177, 1219,
1295, 1369
Thomas, 1098, 1142,
1295, 1427
Thos, 1122, 1177, 1219,
1344, 1369
William, 1098, 1122,
1142, 1219, 1295,
1299, 1344, 1369,
1427
Wm, 1177
- Loaflin
Daniel, 1422
- George, 1422
- Lock
Ricd, 1177
Richard, 1098
- Locker
Alexander, 1121
Alexr, 1141, 1175, 1220,
1294, 1369
John, 1096, 1121, 1141,
1175, 1220, 1295,
1297, 1369
Richard, 1123
Richd, 1143
Thomas, 1096, 1121,
1141, 1175, 1220,
1294, 1297, 1369
Walter, 1220, 1294,
1371
- Lodge
Jacob, 1100
Jonathan, 1100
Joseph, 1100
Willm, 1100
- Loeg
Isebel, 1440
Willam, 1440
- Loes
Febres, 1301
- Lofflin
Daniel, 1301, 1389
Geo, 1301, 1389
- Loffling
George, 1327, 1333
- Loffin
Daniel, 1145, 1164, 1283
Danl, 1184, 1224
Geo, 1145, 1164
Geor, 1184
George, 1224, 1283
- Loge
Jonathen, 1314
Josabed, 1314
William, 1259, 1314
Willm, 1261
- Loines
Thos, 1290
- Long
Adam, 1108, 1135, 1160,
1238, 1335, 1403
Addam, 1190, 1236
Conrod, 1108, 1135,
1160, 1273, 1335
Daniel, 1090, 1350
Jacob, 1250, 1256, 1313,
1392, 1457
Phil, 1335
Phillip, 1403
Phillip, 1392
- Longley
Jos, 1169, 1189, 1236
Jos (Jr), 1237
Joseph, 1134, 1237,
1455
Wm, 1134, 1169, 1189,
1237
- Longly
Joseph, 1108
William, 1109
- Loots
Mhail, 1099
Michael, 1195, 1196
- Losh
Sebastian, 1153
- Lost
Daniel, 1149
- Love
James, 1313, 1425, 1436
James (Jr), 1313
Sam'l, 1465
Saml, 1075, 1116
Saml (Jr), 1115, 1183,
1244, 1247, 1290,
1382
Samuel, 1019, 1066,
1111, 1126, 1172,
1173, 1213, 1214,
1267, 1268, 1360
Samuel (Jr), 1321, 1359
Taken by Saml, 1125
Thomas, 1313
- Loveless
Philip, 1073, 1124, 1143,
1176, 1218, 1293
Thomas, 1073, 1124,
1143, 1176, 1218,
1293, 1297
- Lovet
Daniel, 1455
Joseph, 1322
- Lovett
Daniel, 1230, 1457
Jonathan, 1230, 1457
Joseph, 1278, 1328,
1363
- Lovit
Dancal, 1439
Joseph, 1439
- Low
Harry, 1132
Henry, 1070
William, 1422
- Lowe
Henry, 1291, 1398
- Lowed
Robt, 1334
- Loyd
Elisha, 1154, 1167, 1430
Hennery, 1252, 1317,
1386
Henry, 1154, 1167
Robert, 1097, 1120,
1296, 1466
- Loyed
Robert, 1140, 1175,
1297
Robt, 1372
- Lucas
Ann, 1145, 1164
Antho, 1164
Anthony, 1145, 1200,

- | | | |
|--------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1339 | 1356, 1383 | Majors |
| Basel, 1175 | Thos, 1076, 1118, 1243 | Richd, 1244 |
| Dary, 1411 | Lynn | Mallon |
| Doroy, 1378 | Francis, 1406 | George, 1348 |
| Dorry, 1134 | William, 1463 | Malone |
| Lendozer, 1354 | Lyon | John, 1193, 1255 |
| Susannah, 1298 | Zachariah, 1179, 1226, | Man |
| Thomas, 1095, 1175 | 1270 | Barnet, 1194, 1350 |
| Lucket | Lyons | George, 1194, 1350, |
| Capt. John, 1090 | Zachariah, 1356 | 1392 |
| Luckett | Lyrd | John, 1392 |
| Capt. Jno, 1194 | Henry, 1184 | Mann |
| Thomas Huzzy, 1233 | Macalef | Geo, 1251 |
| Luellin | Timethey, 1439 | George, 1091 |
| Shadrack, 1282 | Macey | Page, 1434 |
| Luke | Saml, 1283 | March |
| Jno, 1230 | Macham | John, 1434 |
| John, 1301, 1421 | Thomas, 1132 | Philip, 1148, 1278, 1388, |
| John (Jr), 1301 | Machan | 1457 |
| Lukeous | Benj, 1205 | Phillip, 1163, 1184, 1224 |
| Dory, 1189, 1237 | Machen | Marchant |
| Lukous | Thomas, 1208 | John, 1294, 1299 |
| Dorsy, 1170 | Mackmullin | Philip, 1142, 1174, 1219, |
| Lum | Alexander, 1421 | 1294, 1299 |
| Jessey, 1230 | Macmanimy | Philip (Jr), 1142, 1174, |
| Lumb | William, 1463 | 1219, 1294 |
| Jes, 1311 | Madin | William, 1142 |
| Lumm | Edward, 1365 | Mardris |
| Jesse, 1200 | Maffit | Wm, 1079 |
| Lunster | Henry, 1354 | Marker |
| Moses, 1301 | Magath | Adam, 1401 |
| Lush | James, 1158 | Markey |
| Boston, 1090, 1233 | Magers | John, 1451 |
| Daniel, 1090, 1233, 1432 | Richard, 1319 | Markien |
| Lusk | Mahawney | Saml, 1264 |
| Sebaston, 1156 | James, 1302, 1422 | Marks |
| Luts | Jams, 1388 | Abel, 1250 |
| Michall, 1256 | Mahew | Able, 1187, 1314 |
| Luttrell | James, 1379 | Elisha, 1200, 1249, |
| Thomas, 1080, 1148 | Mahlon | 1322, 1328, 1363, |
| Luttrill | Elisha, 1348 | 1424, 1436 |
| Thomas, 1164 | Mahon | John, 1151, 1157, 1187, |
| Lyder | James, 1152 | 1250, 1314 |
| Jacob, 1466 | John, 1427 | John (Jr), 1327, 1332, |
| Lyles | Mahonan | 1363, 1458 |
| James, 1096, 1140, 1178, | James, 1408 | John (Sr), 1458 |
| 1220, 1342, 1370 | Mahone | Thomas, 1187, 1311 |
| Jas, 1121, 1295 | James, 1158 | Marpole |
| Jos, 1121 | Mahoner | Enoch (Jr), 1424 |
| Joseph, 1096, 1140, | James, 1456 | Enoch (Sr), 1425 |
| 1175, 1218, 1296, | Mahorney | Marpool |
| 1298, 1342, 1369, | Benja, 1117, 1127 | Enoch, 1440 |
| 1449 | Mahu | Marril |
| Manasses, 1096, 1120, | John, 1098 | Nicholas, 1278 |
| 1140, 1178, 1220, | Mahue | Phillip, 1278 |
| 1295, 1297, 1342, | Aaron, 1370 | Marrill |
| 1370 | James, 1220 | Mathias, 1278, 1363 |
| Zaca, 1178 | John, 1120, 1140, 1220 | Nicholas, 1348, 1363 |
| Zachariah, 1096, 1121, | Majers | Philip, 1363 |
| 1140, 1220, 1296, | Richard, 1289 | Phillip, 1348 |
| 1297 | Major | Stephen, 1348 |
| Lynch | James, 1428 | William, 1363 |
| John, 1408 | Revd. Richard, 1208 | Marsh |
| Lyne | Revd. Richd, 1133 | Edward, 1104, 1435, |
| Thomas, 1128, 1179, | Richard, 1428 | 1445 |

- Marshal
 James, 1123, 1142, 1175, 1221
 Jno, 1398
 Saml, 1123
 Samuel, 1142, 1175, 1221
 Thomas, 1398
 Wm, 1174
 Marshall
 James, 1097, 1295, 1298, 1342, 1370
 Joseph, 1343, 1370
 Saml, 1370
 Samuel, 1097, 1295, 1342
 Thomas, 1287
 Thos, 1239
 William, 1278
 Wm, 1401
 Marshel
 Thomas, 1354
 Marshon
 Joseph, 1319
 Marten
 John, 1437, 1438
 Jonathen, 1186
 Joseph, 1439
 Martian
 Jonathan, 1259
 Martin
 George, 1314
 James, 1091, 1278, 1322, 1328, 1455, 1464
 Jas, 1374
 John, 1091, 1258, 1417, 1441, 1451
 Jonathen, 1264
 Joseph, 1188
 Joseph (Jr), 1188, 1312
 Joseph (Sr), 1312
 Ralph, 1463
 Thomas, 1186, 1436
 William, 1067, 1081, 1278, 1312, 1328, 1374, 1441, 1458
 Willm, 1195
 Wm, 1322
 Marts
 John, 1149, 1234, 1432
 Martz
 John, 1090
 Marvin
 Patrick, 1075, 1356
 Masey
 Alexa, 1342
 Alexr, 1371
 Mason
 Benj, 1274
 Benja, 1075, 1131, 1242
 Benjamin, 1310
 Burgess, 1177, 1223, 1297, 1371
 Burgess, 1116, 1126, 1340
 Burget, 1295
 George, 1075, 1135, 1160, 1210, 1239, 1274, 1309
 John, 1242, 1274, 1310, 1449, 1463
 Peter, 1258, 1350, 1391
 Stephen Thomson, 1196, 1252
 Stephens Thompson, 1183
 Steven Thomson, 1090, 1145, 1253
 Stevs Thomson, 1159
 Thompson, 1183, 1429
 Thomson, 1090, 1145, 1159, 1196, 1252, 1253
 William, 1310, 1451
 Willm Thomson, 1159
 Wm, 1371
 Wm Thomson, 1145, 1196
 Masson
 Burgis, 1109
 Massy
 Lewis, 1311
 Mastin
 Jeremiah, 1279
 Matauney
 Isaac, 1348
 Mathes
 Thomas, 1439
 Mathew
 Jese, 1188, 1314
 Jesse, 1264
 John, 1188, 1263, 1315
 Jonathan, 1187
 Jonathen, 1264, 1315
 Peter, 1265
 Siman, 1314
 Simon, 1188, 1264
 Mathews
 John, 1364
 Jonothen, 1259
 Peter, 1375
 Simon, 1259
 Thomas, 1090
 Mathis
 Thomas, 1301
 Matthews
 Robert, 1281
 Thomas, 1184, 1458
 Mattix
 James, 1363
 May
 Daniel, 1195, 1256
 Danl, 1402
 France, 1195
 Francis, 1255, 1418
 Frs, 1401
 George, 1069
 John, 1195, 1256, 1392, 1400
 Lenord, 1418
 Leonard, 1195
 Mayhue
 Aaron, 1294
 James, 1298, 1340, 1342, 1370
 John, 1175, 1294, 1299, 1370
 John (Jr), 1370
 Lucas, 1342, 1370
 Moses, 1340, 1370
 Mayhugh
 Francis, 1344
 John, 1342, 1344
 Mayley
 Jacob, 1234
 McCabe
 Thomas, 1314
 McBride
 Charles, 1240, 1241, 1288, 1352, 1380
 Daniel, 1174
 Hugh, 1174
 James, 1100, 1187, 1261, 1262, 1312, 1439
 McCabb
 Capt Henry, 1233
 Henry, 1091
 McCabe
 -----, 1312
 McCafferey
 William, 1299
 McCaffery
 James, 1326, 1332, 1376, 1421
 McCaffrey
 James, 1082, 1146, 1162, 1278
 Jas, 1230
 William, 1122, 1292, 1372, 1445
 Wm, 1343
 McCaffry
 William, 1142
 McCapple
 Adam, 1429
 McCart
 Jams, 1165
 Jas, 1145
 McCarty
 Andrew, 1261
 Col. Danel, 1445
 Col. Daniel, 1123, 1143, 1178, 1292, 1300
 Col. Danil, 1239
 Col. Danl, 1341
 Daniel, 1295, 1342, 1369, 1372
 David, 1150, 1156
 James, 1084
 Jeremiah, 1174, 1295, 1298
 John, 1176
 Patrick, 1084
 Thaddeus, 1074, 1199, 1407, 1422

- Thadeus, 1457
William, 1446
- McCashlin
Oliver, 1263, 1312
- McCinzey
James, 1338
- McClain
Francis, 1121, 1141,
1296, 1297, 1427
James, 1184, 1225, 1282
John, 1082, 1153, 1168,
1302, 1317, 1407
- McClaine
Francis, 1175
- McClanachan
James, 1374
- McClanahan
James, 1323, 1329
- McClane
Francis, 1124, 1139
John, 1199
- McClannachan
James, 1423
- McClannahan
James, 1231
- McClellan
Francis, 1096
- McClellan
William, 1199
- McClellon
William, 1084
- McClohan
John, 1377
- McCloud
John, 1122, 1141, 1177,
1219, 1295, 1299,
1340, 1445
- McCloughlin
Amos, 1091
- McCollom
John, 1450
- McConahue
John, 1082, 1323, 1329
- McConchy
John, 1146, 1162
- McConnahue
James, 1421
John, 1421
- McConoghee
James, 1454
- McCowett
Thomas, 1091
- McCraikin
Thomas, 1091
- McCray
Daniel, 1098
- McCrestey
Arthur, 1441
- McCully
Robert, 1200, 1282,
1458
- McDaniel
Daniel, 1068
George, 1068
James, 1209, 1444
- John, 1398
- McDearmon
Joseph, 1367
- McDerment
Joseph, 1071, 1132,
1215, 1269, 1355
- McDonald
Arthur, 1090, 1251
Danl, 1116, 1126
George, 1116, 1126
James, 1070, 1114
Jas, 1130
Patrick, 1421
Ralph, 1451
- McDonna
Arter, 1440
- McDowell
William, 1175, 1342
Wm, 1222
- McEldemare
John, 1278
- McFarlin
James, 1338
William, 1337
- McFarling
Elisha, 1323, 1329
James, 1084, 1090, 1278,
1327, 1332, 1407
Jas (Jr), 1084
Jno, 1218
John, 1081, 1199, 1325,
1331
William, 1090
- McFerson
Mordoch, 1222
- McGachee
Menassey, 1234
- McGachie
Daniel, 1091
Jeremiah, 1090
John, 1091
Minassey, 1091
Patrick, 1090
- McGeach
James, 1152, 1248, 1348,
1363, 1407
John, 1153
- McGeath
James, 1200
Jno, 1182
John, 1090, 1264, 1339
Joseph, 1091, 1182,
1338
William, 1334, 1459
Wm, 1089
- McGee
Joseph, 1336
- McGrady
James, 1323
- McGrath
John, 1090
- McGraw
Morris, 1068
Morris, 1114, 1130
- Mchollon
- Partrick, 1434
- McHoney
William, 1249
- McIlhaney
James, 1100, 1172, 1173,
1186, 1213, 1214,
1268, 1307, 1308,
1439
John, 1439
- McIlhany
James, 1253, 1264, 1266,
1311
John, 1187, 1253, 1262
Widow, 1187, 1313
- McIntire
Alex, 1456
William, 1122, 1142
- McIntosh
James, 1083, 1146, 1162,
1200, 1407, 1422
Jas, 1230
Thomas, 1398
Thos, 1206, 1245, 1285
- McIntush
Lachalan, 1398
- McIntyre
Alexander, 1233, 1432
Alxr, 1149
- McKean
Betha, 1234
- McKee
Jos, 1184
Joseph, 1278, 1423
- McKemey
Jas, 1261
- McKenney
James, 1325, 1331, 1450
- McKenny
George, 1455
James, 1249, 1278, 1374
Jas, 1145
- McKensie
James, 1278
- McKenzie
James, 1247
- McKey
Joseph, 1080, 1363,
1458
- McKim
Alexander, 1076, 1183,
1245, 1290, 1356,
1384
James, 1290, 1356
Robert, 1356, 1384
Robt, 1290
Thos, 1076
Wlllm, 1183
Wm, 1245
- McKindly
Ralph, 1375
- McKinley
John, 1386
- McKinney
James, 1258
Saml, 1164

- McKinny
Geroge, 1419
James, 1200
Samul, 1262
Steven, 1314
McKinzey
Jas, 1264
McKnight
Benja, 1266
Benjamin, 1315
Eli, 1200
Elis, 1266
William, 1200, 1266,
1365, 1417, 1458
McLane
John, 1422
Robert, 1107
Thomas, 1422
McLellin
William, 1422
McLeod
John, 1389
McMaken
Alexr, 1154
McMakin
Alexr, 1185, 1231, 1264
Benja, 1168, 1185
Benjn, 1231
Capt. Alexander, 1168
McManamy
Charles, 1187, 1263
John, 1463
McMane
Peter, 1260, 1265
McManemy
Charles, 1100, 1439
McManess
David, 1186
McMaster
Thos, 1100
McMasters
Thomas, 1090
Thos, 1254
McMekins
Alexander, 1317
McMickan
Alexr, 1302
McMiken
Alexander, 1091
McMollion
Alexr, 1230
McMoriss
David, 1314
McMorris
David, 1257
McMorriss
David, 1263
McMullen
Alexander, 1407
McMullin
Alesander, 1336
Alexander, 1199, 1373
Alexr, 1301
McNab
Jams, 1301, 1336, 1388
William, 1145, 1165,
1336, 1388
Wm, 1301
McNabb
James, 1406
William, 1082, 1406
McNeal
Jesse, 1417
McNeale
Hugh, 1347
John, 1083
McNeil
Dominic, 1400
McNight
Ali, 1105
James, 1105
Wm, 1105
McPhearson
Daniel, 1084, 1327, 1332
Jos, 1084
Stephen, 1084
Stephen (Jr), 1458
Mcpheason
Stephen (Jr), 1458
McPherson
Daniel, 1278, 1458
John, 1371
Mordock, 1371
Stephen, 1278, 1363
Stephen (Sr), 1278
Wm, 1278
McQueen
John, 1190, 1433
McQuitty
Saml, 1263
McQuity
Samuel, 1259
McVay
James, 1337
Patrick, 1090, 1464
McVey
Patrick, 1464
McVicar
John, 1455
McVicker
Archibald, 1406
Archibd, 1388
John, 1301, 1388, 1406,
1421
William, 1301, 1421
McVickers
John, 1200
McWicker
John, 1145, 1165
Mead
Benjamin, 1278, 1333,
1375, 1436, 1459
William, 1091, 1154,
1167, 1185, 1231,
1264
Meed
Ben, 1101
Meegar
Abram, 1134
Meek
Moses, 1170
Megath
John, 1155
Mekell
Philip (Jr), 1237
Melaley
John, 1452
Mellin
William, 1116
Mellon
Elisha, 1363
Melone
John, 1350
Saml, 1350
Mender
Stufel, 1440
Menegar
Abram, 1237
Jno, 1134
Xn [Christian], 1134
Menegoe
Abram, 1169
Christian, 1169
John, 1169
Mennegar
Christian, 1239
Mennegoe
Mike, 1169
Menniger
Mike, 1134
Merceir
Edward, 1233
Richard, 1233
Mercer
James, 1084, 1146, 1162,
1200, 1302, 1325,
1331, 1388, 1407,
1422
Jas, 1230
Joshua, 1383
Richard, 1090, 1195
Merchant
Philip, 1122
Philip (Jr), 1122
Wm, 1122
Mereck
Hannah, 1234
James, 1234
Merick
Hannah, 1090
James, 1090
Merill
Nicholas, 1458
Merrell
Nicholas, 1184
Merricks
Griffith, 1416
Merril
Nicholas, 1407
Philip, 1407
Mershon
Joseph, 1076, 1115,
1125, 1209, 1244,
1247, 1290
Mervin

- Patrick, 1180
 Metcalf
 William, 1083
 Metheney
 William, 1463
 Mettinger
 Reynard, 1207
 Metts
 John, 1350
 Michael
 Henry, 1436
 Philip, 1430
 Philip (Jr), 1107, 1431
 Philip (Sr), 1136
 Phillip (Sr), 1108, 1161
 Michal
 Daniel, 1429
 Halburt, 1319
 John, 1309
 Philip, 1309
 Michel
 Henery, 1187, 1260
 Henry, 1315
 Middleton
 John, 1079, 1231
 Thomas, 1463
 Will, 1158
 William, 1152, 1283,
 1386, 1407, 1421
 Miers
 Michael, 1443
 Mike
 Henry, 1100
 Mikeal
 Phi, 1189
 Mikeall
 Jon, 1274
 Philip, 1274
 Mikell
 John, 1237
 Phi, 1237
 Milborn
 Jonathen, 1266
 Milburn
 Andrew, 1282, 1313
 Andw, 1266
 Jonathan, 1282, 1424
 Jonathen, 1313
 Miles
 Josias, 1434
 Miley
 Jacob, 1090
 Millan
 Abraham, 1073
 Thomas, 1073, 1210,
 1221, 1304
 William, 1305
 Millar
 Adam, 1412
 Jacob, 1107
 Jacob (Jr), 1412
 Jacob (Sr), 1412
 John Daniel, 1090
 Millen
 Thomas, 1128
 Thos, 1117
 William, 1126
 Miller
 Adam, 1107, 1133, 1273,
 1334, 1378
 Addam, 1169
 Archbald, 1205
 Archd, 1077, 1383
 Christian, 1187, 1260,
 1315
 Christion, 1438
 Christopher, 1099
 Cristian, 1265
 Daniel, 1449
 Danl, 1350, 1392
 David, 1075, 1138, 1166,
 1180, 1240, 1243,
 1288, 1352
 Edward, 1278
 Elijah, 1217
 Eliſha, 1205
 Georg, 1439
 Henry, 1287
 Isaac, 1257, 1262, 1350
 Isack (Jr), 1437
 Jacob, 1133, 1169, 1187,
 1236, 1259, 1264,
 1273, 1312, 1378
 Jacob (Jr), 1133, 1169,
 1238, 1273, 1334,
 1378
 Jacob (Sr), 1238, 1334
 John, 1131, 1205, 1215,
 1278, 1284, 1386,
 1392, 1402, 1441,
 1454
 John Daniel, 1154, 1336
 John Danl, 1167
 Joseph, 1278
 Ledwick, 1187
 Ludwick, 1259, 1265,
 1313
 Peter, 1195, 1256, 1259,
 1261, 1314
 Samuel, 1463
 Valentine, 1315, 1441
 Millholland
 Patrick, 1091
 Millin
 Thomas, 1319, 1365,
 1442
 William, 1319, 1365,
 1442
 Mills
 Henry, 1285, 1356
 James, 1108, 1431
 Robert, 1108, 1136,
 1160
 Milner
 Edward, 1078, 1348,
 1363
 John, 1348, 1363
 Minager
 Christion, 1354
 Michael, 1108
 Minder
 Christopher, 1464
 Mineager
 Christoper, 1269
 Minegar
 Christian, 1189
 Christopher, 1380
 John, 1237
 Michael, 1269
 Mike, 1189
 Minegor
 Abram, 1191
 John, 1191
 Miniger
 Michael, 1430
 Minix
 Charles, 1194, 1233
 Minnegar
 Mike, 1239
 Minor
 Capt. John, 1134, 1169,
 1189, 1235, 1239
 Col. Nichlas, 1238
 Col. Nichlass, 1236
 Col. Nicho, 1190
 Col. Nicholas, 1416,
 1445
 Frances, 1334
 John, 1416, 1445
 Mrs. Frances, 1379
 Mrs. Francis, 1273
 Nichl (Jr), 1189
 Nichlass, 1334
 Nicholas, 1412
 Nicholas (Jr), 1445
 Nichs, 1239, 1273, 1379
 Nichs (Jr), 1134, 1169
 Spence, 1235, 1238,
 1334, 1378, 1412
 Spince, 1189, 1445
 Steuart, 1465
 Steward, 1190, 1238,
 1445
 Thomas, 1411, 1445
 Thos, 1134, 1169, 1235,
 1238, 1334
 Ths, 1191
 Minse
 John, 1072
 Minter
 Richard, 1152
 Minton
 Richard, 1158, 1247,
 1278, 1348, 1363
 Thomas, 1247, 1278,
 1331
 Thos, 1324
 Mints
 John, 1124, 1143, 1174
 Mires
 -----, 1186
 Andrew, 1263
 John, 1260, 1265
 Mitchal
 Adam, 1365, 1442

- Benjamin, 1365, 1442
 John, 1398
 William, 1443
 Mitchel
 John, 1380
 William, 1082
 Mitchell
 Adam, 1073, 1132, 1206,
 1246, 1270, 1355
 Benj., 1206
 Benja., 1073, 1132, 1246,
 1270
 Benjamin, 1355
 John, 1072, 1080, 1198,
 1208, 1217, 1287,
 1345, 1389, 1423
 William, 1229
 Mitinger
 Daniel, 1309, 1352
 Daniel (Jr.), 1309, 1352
 Jacob, 1352
 Reneard, 1352
 Rinerd, 1309
 Mittinger
 Daniel, 1207
 Mobley
 Mary, 1419
 Samuel, 1416
 Mock
 Moses, 1135
 Mocts
 John, 1254
 Moffat
 Josias, 1091
 Moffet
 Henry, 1135, 1160
 John, 1152
 Moffett
 Henry, 1075
 John, 1158, 1250, 1457
 Josiah, 1152, 1158, 1457
 Josias, 1250
 Moffit
 John, 1452
 Mohanah
 James, 1184
 Molton
 William, 1416, 1463
 Money
 James, 1095, 1137
 Nicholas, 1219, 1342
 Nicholas (Jr.), 1219
 Nichols, 1373
 Perizun, 1219
 Perrey, 1342
 Perry, 1373
 William, 1300
 Mongole
 Valntin, 1440
 Monkepere
 Philip, 1186
 Monkhouse
 Jonathan, 1451
 Monney
 Nicholess, 1095
 William, 1095
 Monroe
 George, 1452, 1463
 Montanye
 Isaac, 1200, 1224, 1278
 Monteith
 James, 1248, 1322, 1328,
 1363
 James D.L., 1278
 Montgomery
 Alexander, 1078
 Mood
 John, 1099
 Moon
 Josphe, 1069
 Varner, 1402, 1440
 Warner, 1256
 Moor
 Mrs. Ann, 1443
 Moore
 Ann, 1075, 1117, 1128,
 1183
 Daniel, 1072, 1274
 Harbin, 1084, 1162,
 1200, 1230, 1302,
 1325, 1331, 1388,
 1422
 Herbert, 1146
 Jacob, 1200, 1301
 Jesse, 1250, 1457
 John, 1113, 1129, 1180,
 1240, 1243, 1278,
 1288, 1348, 1374
 Jos, 1129
 Joseph, 1113, 1180,
 1243, 1288
 Mrs. Ann, 1228
 Nace, 1225, 1281
 Nathan, 1407
 Saml, 1288
 Samuel, 1406
 Thomas, 1068, 1114,
 1131, 1207, 1455
 Thos, 1245, 1374
 William, 1113, 1180,
 1278, 1288, 1348,
 1374
 Wm, 1129, 1230
 Wm (Jr.), 1348, 1374
 Moorehead
 Enouch, 1245
 More
 Daniel, 1354
 Moreham
 Joseph, 1091
 Morehane
 Joseph, 1429
 Morehead
 Danl, 1225
 Enoch, 1225
 John, 1184, 1225, 1282,
 1348
 Morein
 James, 1458
 Moreland
 John, 1200
 Moren
 Jno, 1146
 Mary, 1146
 Mores
 Benjamin, 1380
 Morfit
 Henry, 1239, 1274
 Morgain
 Peter, 1161
 Morgan
 Abell, 1091
 Charles, 1427
 David, 1465
 Enoch, 1464
 Jessey, 1096
 John, 1443
 Peter, 1136
 Ruben, 1283
 Rubin, 1225
 Morgin
 Peter, 1191
 Morin
 James, 1081, 1152, 1158,
 1200, 1421
 Jas, 1230
 Jno, 1230
 John, 1081, 1162, 1200,
 1388, 1421
 Mary, 1081, 1162, 1200,
 1230, 1421
 Moris
 Daved, 1439
 Jenkin, 1437
 John, 1437
 Morison
 William, 1464
 Moriss
 John, 1304
 Morland
 John, 1102
 Morres
 Nimrod, 1103
 Morris
 Abner, 1374
 Benja, 1179, 1285, 1353
 Benjamin, 1104
 Charls, 1209
 David, 1074, 1258, 1262,
 1425
 George, 1419
 Isrel, 1353
 Jacob, 1104, 1135, 1160,
 1465
 John, 1073, 1091, 1209,
 1258, 1465
 Neale, 1374
 Nimrod, 1209
 Obed, 1107
 Obediah, 1133, 1249,
 1278, 1323, 1329,
 1376
 Saml, 1374
 William, 1419
 Morrison

- Archabald, 1253
 Archibal, 1262
 Archibel, 1315
 William, 1091
- Morriss
 Charles, 1115, 1125
 Chs, 1244
 David, 1312
 John, 1133, 1188, 1261,
 1312, 1320
 Nimrod, 1115, 1125,
 1243
- Morris
 Obadiah, 1174
- Moses
 James, 1358
- Mosley
 Joseph (Jr), 1390
- Moss
 Geddon, 1335
 Gedin, 1239
 Gideon, 1294, 1370
 Jno, 1278
 John, 1097, 1122, 1142,
 1218, 1292, 1300,
 1324, 1330, 1340,
 1371
 John (Jr), 1416
 Moses, 1133, 1278,
 1323, 1330, 1376
 Nathaniel, 1083, 1278,
 1324, 1330, 1363
 Peter, 1416
 Thomas, 1150, 1184,
 1252
 Thos, 1156, 1390, 1396
 William, 1363
 Zeala, 1278, 1363
 Zele, 1324, 1330
- Mount
 Amos, 1407
 Elijah, 1218, 1278, 1348
 Elijah, 1199
 Ezekel, 1218, 1388
 Ezekiel, 1278, 1348,
 1407
 Frederick, 1199
 Jno, 1278
 John, 1348, 1386, 1407
 Mathew, 1386
 Mathias, 1348
 Matthias, 1407
 Thomas, 1278, 1348,
 1407
 Thoms, 1386
 Thos, 1199, 1218
- Mounts
 Elisha, 1377
- Mower
 Peter, 1193
- Moxley
 Daniel, 1091, 1154,
 1167, 1456
 Job, 1121
 Jobe, 1141
- Jos (Jr), 1190
 Joseph, 1104, 1152,
 1155, 1168, 1182,
 1339
 Joseph (Jr), 1252, 1339,
 1445
 Joseph (Sr), 1252, 1390
 Mrs., 1091
 Saml, 1152, 1168, 1182,
 1252, 1390
 Samuel, 1155, 1317
 Wm, 1154, 1167
- Moxly
 Daniel, 1233
 William, 1233
- Moyer
 George, 1194
- Moyers
 Elijah, 1338
 Jonathan, 1338
- Moyors
 John, 1338
- Mozley
 Abram, 1265
 John, 1265
 Peter, 1265
- Mud
 Walter, 1317, 1386
- Muier
 George, 1174, 1220
 John, 1141, 1174, 1220,
 1296
 Phebey, 1174, 1297
 Pheby, 1141, 1219, 1296
 Robert, 1427
 Rolf, 1174
- Muir
 George, 1296, 1341,
 1459
 John, 1096, 1121, 1341,
 1459
 Michl, 1071
 Phebe, 1459
 Phebey, 1341
 Pheby, 1096, 1121
- Muirehead
 Enoch, 1413
 Henry, 1412
- Muirhead
 Andrew, 1134, 1189,
 1235, 1237, 1334,
 1379
 Andrw, 1170
 Danel, 1190
 Danil, 1169
 Danl, 1134
 Enoch, 1134
 Enoch, 1170, 1379
 George, 1421
 Henry, 1237, 1335, 1379
 John, 1134, 1169, 1189,
 1422
 William, 1134, 1412
 Wm, 1170, 1190, 1235,
 1237, 1335, 1379
- Mulholland
 Patrick, 1450
- Mull
 David, 1256, 1418
- Munrow
 James, 1445
- Murehead
 Andrew, 1109
 Daniel, 1109
 Enoch, 1109
 John, 1109
 William, 1109
- Murfey
 James, 1445
 Thomas, 1143, 1294,
 1297
- Murphey
 Charles, 1464
 James, 1435
 Jeremiah, 1367
 Jno, 1151, 1157
 John, 1198, 1225, 1250,
 1325, 1331, 1422
 Thomas, 1124
- Murphy
 John, 1080, 1430
 Thomas, 1096
- Murray
 James, 1068, 1113, 1129,
 1179, 1284, 1357,
 1463
 James (Jr), 1179, 1284,
 1357
 Jams (Jr), 1113
 Jas (Jr), 1129
 John, 1082
 Saml, 1196
 Samuel, 1233
 William, 1068, 1113,
 1129, 1179, 1284,
 1357
- Murrey
 Saml, 1155
 Samuel, 1104, 1153
- Murry
 James (Jr), 1242
 James (Sr), 1242
 John, 1145, 1164, 1421
 Wm, 1242
- Muse
 Battaile, 1146, 1162,
 1422
 Battell, 1084
 Edward, 1335, 1378
 Edward (Jr), 1335, 1412
 Edward (Sr), 1378, 1412
 Edwin, 1273
 Edwin (Jr), 1273
 Elijah, 1466
 John, 1273, 1335, 1412
- Musgrove
 Benjamin, 1419
 Benjamin (Jr), 1419
 William, 1280
- Mushet

- James, 1443
Mushett
James, 1071
William, 1068, 1114,
1131, 1179, 1455
Wm, 1240
Myers
Jesse, 1090
Joseph, 1090
Myre
George, 1255
Myres
Adam, 1090
Andrew, 1260
Jonathan, 1091
William, 1091
Naglay
Jacob, 1283
Nagle
Ignatius, 1227
Naile
George, 1363
William, 1278, 1363
Neaffius
Geo, 1338
Neafies
George, 1417
Neal
Christopher, 1367
Chritopher, 1271
Daniel, 1090
Danil, 1340
Roadham, 1367
Robert, 1420, 1425
Rodham, 1271
Thomas, 1368, 1443
Neale
-----, 1159
Charles, 1385
Christopher, 1133, 1208,
1355
Daniel, 1294, 1346,
1449, 1450, 1464
Danl, 1073, 1369
John, 1200, 1234, 1247,
1278, 1388
Rhodam, 1355
Ricd, 1073
Rodham, 1221
Thomas, 1075, 1128,
1183, 1304, 1320
Thos, 1118
William, 1247, 1322,
1328
Near
Philip, 1099
Nease
Daval, 1193
Neel
Christopher, 1221
Neer
Cunnard, 1187
Henery, 1187
Henry, 1313
Philip, 1260, 1265
Neere
Henerey, 1440
Nees
Devall, 1418
Neess
Devault, 1255
Negro
Peeter, 1261
Neice
Devault, 1465
Neilson
W., 1266
Neise
Devald, 1099
Nelson
James, 1259, 1263, 1314
William, 1458
Newall
Richard, 1137
Newhows
Daved, 1437
Newman
Edmond, 1250, 1277,
1363
George, 1321, 1366
Nash, 1073, 1245, 1305,
1320
Newton
Wm, 1076, 1134, 1170
Nichiolass
Frederick, 1305
Nichols
Frederick, 1073, 1215
Fredrick, 1320, 1442
George, 1375
Isaac, 1250, 1278, 1316
Isaac (Jr), 1250, 1281,
1375
Isaac (Sr), 1278, 1375
James, 1375
Josiah, 1375
Saml, 1250, 1278, 1375
Val, 1073
William, 1282, 1376
Nicholson
Geo, 1153, 1184
George, 1082, 1317
Nickham
John, 1101, 1194
Nickols
Isaac, 1456, 1457
Isaac (Jr), 1457
Samuel, 1457
Nicols
Georg, 1266
George, 1311
Isaah, 1266
Isaak, 1311
James, 1266, 1311
Soloman, 1311
Solomon, 1266
Vallentin, 1262
Nicolson
Geo, 1168
Nieglee
Jacob, 1225
Niess
Dewalt, 1401
Nighheart
Jacob, 1315
Night
Petter, 1096
Niheart
John, 1265
Nikom
John, 1436
Nilson
Wm, 1101
Nimens
Willam, 1440
Nixom
John, 1418
Nixon
Geo, 1158, 1252
Geo (Jr), 1152, 1158,
1458
Georg, 1437
George, 1152, 1424,
1434
George (Sr), 1252
James, 1186, 1261, 1314,
1437
Jonathan, 1338, 1458
William, 1424, 1434
Nixson
James, 1258
Nodding
John, 1143, 1176
Noding
John, 1096, 1124
William (Jr), 1096
William (Sr), 1096
Noe
Randel, 1136
Randle, 1294
Randolph, 1073, 1346,
1384
Noland
Peter, 1416
Philip, 1091, 1234, 1416
Philip (Jr), 1091, 1234
Samuel, 1091, 1234
Thomas, 1091
Noles
Joshua, 1099
Norton
John, 1078, 1200, 1322,
1328, 1374
John (Jr), 1078, 1322,
1328, 1374
Nathaniel, 1374
Nowls
Joshua, 1091
Nut
Jonathan, 1437
Nutt
Jonathan, 1091
Jonathen, 1261, 1311
O'Bryan
James, 1384

- Patrick, 1451
O'Bryant
 James, 1409
O'Daniel
 Ann, 1124, 1178
O'Danil
 Joshua, 1439
O'Danill
 John, 1437
O'Danniel
 Ann, 1143
O'Donnald
 Dudley, 1418
O'Neal
 Con, 1150
 Edward, 1150
 John, 1145
O'Neale
 Conn, 1250, 1375
 Constant, 1408
 Edward, 1375, 1408
 Ferdinando, 1450
 Hugh, 1142
 Jane, 1375, 1408
 John, 1279, 1348, 1373,
 1408, 1421
O'Rum
 James, 1340
Oacher
 Peter, 1160
Oaker
 Peter, 1135
Oakley
 George, 1200, 1302
Oat
 Nicholas, 1195
Oats
 Nicholas, 1257
Oatt
 Jacob, 1350
 Nicholas, 1350
 Phillip, 1350
Oatyer
 Peter, 1310
Obriant
 James, 1398
Oden
 Thomas, 1115, 1125,
 1227, 1290, 1356
 Thos, 1077
Odon
 Thomas, 1209
Officer
 James, 1149, 1432
Offutt
 William Mocbe, 1219
Ogden
 Cornelius, 1251
 Robert, 1323, 1329
Ogdon
 Colton, 1091
 Cornelius, 1091
 David, 1091
Olaphant
 Samuel, 1323
Oldacre
 Abram, 1185, 1279
 Henry, 1225, 1279, 1457
 Isaac, 1363
 Jacob, 1080
 John, 1225, 1279, 1363,
 1457
Oldacres
 Abraham, 1231
Oldaker
 Abraham, 1324, 1330,
 1375
 Henry, 1324, 1330
 John, 1324, 1330
Oldham
 Geo, 1070, 1204, 1304
 George, 1115, 1126,
 1245, 1443
 Samuel, 1450
Olem
 Martin, 1256
Oliphant
 Ephraim, 1232, 1283,
 1388
 John, 1118, 1129
 Obidiah, 1455
 Saml, 1232
 Samuel, 1329
Olliphant
 Erhaim, 1200
 Saml, 1200
 Samuel, 1278
Ollophant
 Ephraem, 1252
Oneal
 Con, 1156
 Cornelus, 1282
 Cornls, 1185
 Edward, 1282
 Edwd, 1156, 1185
 John, 1165
ONeale
 Hugh, 1123
 John, 1458
Oneil
 Farlow, 1428
Oram
 James, 1096, 1178, 1223,
 1379
Orem
 Thos, 1281
Orom
 Henry, 1375
Orr
 A.D., 1227
 Alexr D., 1204
 Alexr Dal, 1303
 John, 1066, 1112, 1118,
 1129, 1172, 1173,
 1177, 1204, 1205,
 1213, 1214, 1227,
 1267, 1268, 1303,
 1320, 1382, 1426,
 1456
Orrison
 Andrew, 1274, 1458
 Andrw, 1338
 Arthur, 1458
 Auther, 1338
 Matthew, 1458
Orsburn
 Abner, 1230
 Nicholas, 1230
Orum
 James, 1123, 1144, 1300
Osborne
 Abner, 1457
 John, 1458
 Nicholas, 1200, 1457
 Richard, 1455
Osburn
 Abel, 1314
 Abner, 1312
 John, 1186, 1262, 1265,
 1314, 1440
 John (Jr), 1440
 Jonathan, 1441
 Nicholas, 1441
 Nicholes, 1187, 1260,
 1265, 1314
 Nicholis, 1434
 Richard, 1314, 1417,
 1441
 Richard (Jr), 1314
 Richd, 1105
 Willam, 1440
 William, 1186, 1314
 Wm, 1262
Oswley
 Thomas, 1200
Ousley
 Thomas, 1455
Outon
 William, 1420
Overfelt
 Benja, 1231
 Benjamin, 1374
 Peter, 1181
Overfield
 Benjamin, 1279
 Peter, 1075, 1118, 1128,
 1242, 1288, 1352
Owen
 Spicer, 1416
Owens
 John, 1120, 1140
Owsley
 Anthony, 1200
 Capt. Thos, 1081
 Capt. Wm, 1081
 Henery, 1200
 Henry, 1082, 1150,
 1156, 1248, 1289
 Jonathan, 1078, 1200
 Points, 1464
 Ponys, 1408
 Pynes, 1082
 Thomas, 1162
 Thos, 1146
 William, 1151, 1157,

- 1200
Oxley
 Britain, 1091
 Clair, 1149, 1432
 Clare, 1434
 Clear, 1091
 Henry, 1091, 1150,
 1234, 1433
 Henry (Sr), 1464
 John, 1091, 1149, 1229,
 1432, 1434
Ozgriffin
 William, 1349
Padgett
 Francis, 1115, 1125,
 1243, 1290, 1382
 Moses, 1115, 1125
 Reuben, 1115, 1125,
 1243, 1290
 Timothy, 1243, 1290,
 1382
Padgit
 Francis, 1076
 Reuben, 1076
Page
 Estate of Mann, 1105
 John, 1067, 1137, 1165,
 1180, 1227, 1284,
 1358, 1459
 Man, 1425
 Mann, 1149, 1432
Pages
 Mrs., 1211
 Three, 1066
Paget
 Moses, 1103
Paggett
 Francis, 1181, 1356
 Moses, 1181
 Reubin, 1181
 Timothy, 1181, 1356
Pagitt
 James, 1419
Painter
 Jacob, 1419
 John, 1441
Palmer
 Jas, 1070
 Jno, 1280
 John, 1101, 1282, 1314,
 1439, 1463
 John (Jr), 1265
 John (Sr), 1265
 Jonathan, 1282
 Saml, 1163
 Samuel, 1147, 1279,
 1312
 Thomas, 1151
 Thos, 1101, 1157
 William, 1279, 1326,
 1332
Palmor
 Cornelus, 1437
Palmore
 Samuel, 1439
Pancoast
 Israel, 1424
Pancost
 John, 1336
Pankest
 Israel, 1312
 Stacy, 1312
Pannel
 William, 1455
Parfect
 Christopher, 1154
 Robert, 1154, 1456
Parfet
 Christepher, 1434
Parish
 Cameron, 1066, 1435
 Shelburn, 1435
 Shelburne, 1066, 1429
Park
 Roger, 1135, 1160
Parke
 Roger, 1075
Parker
 John, 1260
 Joseph, 1252, 1317,
 1386, 1425
 Thomas, 1098
Parks
 Daniel, 1113
 Danl, 1129
 Robert, 1150, 1156
Parmar
 John, 1101
 Jonathan, 1101
Parrott
 John, 1379, 1412
Parry
 John, 1200
Parsons
 John, 1430
 Thomas, 1429
Partrick
 John Boyd, 1445
Pasgoe
 John, 1455
Pash
 John, 1218, 1366
 John I., 1320
Paston
 James, 1254
Patterson
 Fleming, 1451
 Jno, 1331
 John, 1146, 1162, 1199,
 1325, 1451
 Robert, 1405
 Robt, 1325, 1331
 Wm, 1146, 1162
Paul
 Ed, 1290
 Edward, 1310
 James, 1069, 1128, 1290,
 1310, 1455
 Phillip, 1194
Paull
 Edward, 1320
 James, 1320
Pawl
 James, 1118
Paxton
 James, 1092, 1099, 1351
 Willm, 1351
Payn
 Henry, 1320, 1444
 William, 1320
Payne
 Benja, 1245
 Benjamin Clark, 1384
 Henry, 1070, 1114,
 1130, 1209, 1243,
 1305
 William, 1464
 Willm, 1245
 Wm, 1304
Peake
 John, 1450
Pearce
 Griffith, 1348
 John, 1279
 Lewis, 1081, 1457
Pearceall
 Saml, 1279
Pearse
 Lewis, 1191
Pearshall
 John, 1363
 Samuel, 1363
Peck
 Peter, 1256
Peeters
 John, 1188, 1259, 1262
 Philip, 1262
 Tunas, 1187
 Tunis, 1262
Pegg
 Nathaniel, 1067, 1113,
 1130, 1179, 1226,
 1284, 1356
Peirce
 Lewis, 1336, 1388
Pelter
 James, 1097, 1124, 1143,
 1174, 1220, 1295
 John, 1465
Pemberton
 Richard, 1427, 1453,
 1454
Penkard
 Aaron, 1092
Penquite
 William, 1363
Perfect
 Christo, 1430, 1456
 Christophar, 1234
 Christopher, 1092, 1167,
 1187
 Robert, 1092, 1187,
 1234
 Robt, 1167, 1430
Perrey

- Franklin, 1296, 1297
- Perry
Franklin, 1342, 1370
James, 1117, 1128, 1442
John, 1145, 1165, 1302,
1336, 1408
Nathan, 1363
Nathen, 1348
Robert, 1102, 1241,
1357
Walter, 1248, 1279,
1364
- Pery
Franklin, 1239
- Petcher
Harmon, 1108
- Peter
Tunis, 1099
- Petercoe
Francis, 1206
Francis, 1072, 1136
- Peters
John, 1100
Tunas, 1436
Tunis, 1257
- Petrecoe
Francis, 1161, 1219
- Petricoe
Francis, 1292, 1299,
1343
- Pettett
Rhody, 1128
- Pettit
Amos, 1229
Andrew, 1099, 1429
George, 1429
Isaac, 1430
Rodham, 1227
- Pettitt
Amos, 1457
Andrew, 1254, 1338
Rhody, 1118
- Petty
Robert, 1240
Rodey, 1443
- Pew
David, 1148, 1164
Samuel, 1364
Spencer, 1147, 1163,
1364
Spenser, 1279
- Peyton
Ann, 1457
Col. Francis, 1082
Craven, 1074
Francis, 1145, 1200,
1217, 1302, 1307,
1308, 1339, 1359,
1360, 1381, 1393,
1408, 1421
Francis, 1164
Mrs. Ann, 1250, 1327,
1333
William, 1457
Wm, 1250
- Phesil
Philip Martin, 1463
- Phezell
Philip, 1455
- Philips
Christian, 1092
Dan, 1315
Danial, 1263
David, 1259, 1262
Gabril, 1084
Isaac, 1259, 1262
James, 1263
Jenkin, 1441
John, 1263, 1330, 1441
Jona, 1330
Samuel, 1416, 1441
Thomas, 1311
Thos, 1326, 1332
William, 1376
- Phillips
Benjamin, 1464
Christian, 1255
Edward, 1163, 1247,
1279
Edwd, 1147, 1200, 1348,
1363
Ezra, 1248, 1279
Gabriel, 1147, 1162,
1200, 1247, 1279,
1348, 1363
Jacob, 1392
Jenken, 1149
Jenkin, 1185, 1250,
1279, 1432, 1457
John, 1200, 1248, 1249,
1279, 1324, 1363,
1437, 1446, 1455,
1464
Jona, 1324
Nicholas, 1454
Peter, 1247, 1279, 1348
Ruth, 1277
Thomas, 1185, 1279
William, 1279
- Philpot
John, 1273
- Phitzsimon
Jas, 1185
- Picket
John, 1282
- Pickler
Henry, 1464
Peter, 1194, 1257, 1311,
1441
- Pidgeon
William, 1338
- Pierce
Garroon, 1408
Griffith, 1420
Jacob, 1408
John, 1364, 1420
John (Jr), 1420
Lewis, 1145, 1164, 1421
Peter, 1408
- Piggott
John, 1417
- Pigitt
John, 1436
- Pike
Jonathan, 1072, 1217,
1287, 1355, 1450
- Piles
David, 1102, 1190, 1237
Hunter, 1190, 1237,
1380
John, 1102, 1135, 1160,
1190, 1237, 1310,
1380, 1431
- Pilter
James, 1298
- Piney
James, 1228
- Pinkard
Adam, 1464
- Piott
John, 1252
- Pippinger
Henry, 1067, 1114, 1130
- Pitcher
Conrod, 1108
Coonrod, 1412
Harmon, 1412
- Pitser
Conrad, 1273
Conrod, 1238, 1378
Harman, 1273, 1378
Harmon, 1238
Harmon (Jr), 1134
- Pitzer
Conrad, 1334
Harman, 1334
- Pixley
Thos, 1082
- Plaister
Henry, 1281
Jno, 1281
- Plase
George, 1108
Lewis, 1108
- Plaster
Henry, 1266, 1326,
1332, 1364
John, 1266
Michael, 1417
- Plummer
Aron, 1283
- Plymeal
Peter, 1441
- Poak
Adam (Jr), 1107
- Poake
Adam (Sr), 1107
- Poke
Adam, 1134
Adam (Jr), 1134
Addam, 1169
Addam (Jr), 1169
- Polan
Martin, 1189, 1237
Martin (Jr), 1237

- Roger, 1237
Poland
 Martin, 1464
 Peter, 1104
 Richard, 1104
 Samuel, 1104, 1182, 1456
Polen
 Martin (Jr), 1189
Poling
 Martin, 1075, 1135, 1160
 Martin (Jr), 1075, 1135
 Peter, 1145, 1165
 Richard, 1145, 1182
 Richd, 1165
 Saml, 1165
 Samuel, 1145
Pollard
 Braxton, 1325, 1331, 1374
Polten
 John, 1186, 1313
Pool
 Daniel, 1105, 1191, 1243
 Danl, 1302
 Elizabeth, 1291
 Estate of Thomas, 1243
 Joseph, 1281
 Thomas, 1191, 1434
 Thos, 1105
Poole
 Daniel, 1432
 Danl, 1149
 Joseph, 1327, 1333
 Thomas, 1432
 Thos, 1149
Popkins
 John, 1200, 1249, 1279, 1376
Poplins
 Robert, 1464
Pordom
 Benjman, 1439
 Jeremiah, 1439
Pore
 Joseph, 1224
 Joseph (Sr), 1224
Porter
 Daneale, 1305
 Daniel, 1376
 Danl, 1206, 1246, 1324, 1330
 Edward, 1070, 1246, 1444, 1450
 Edwd, 1206, 1305, 1324, 1330, 1376
 Elias, 1246, 1276, 1324, 1330, 1376
 John, 1186, 1376
 Joseph, 1098, 1175
 Marey, 1305
 Mary, 1070, 1206, 1246, 1324, 1330, 1376, 1444
 Philip, 1098, 1136, 1222, 1343, 1373
 Phillip, 1271
Poston
 Elijah, 1073
 Lenard, 1417
 Lend, 1251
 Leonard, 1429
 Wilse, 1466
Potston
 Leonard, 1092
Pottefar
 Adam, 1438
Potten
 Henry, 1103, 1138, 1166
Potterfield
 Adam, 1257
 John, 1315
Potton
 Henry, 1228, 1428
 John, 1266
Potts
 David, 1188, 1253
 David (Jr), 1260, 1263
 David (Sr), 1265, 1315
 Ezekel, 1437
 Ezekial, 1188, 1265
 Ezekiel, 1259, 1311
 Henry, 1153, 1167, 1456
 Jonas, 1337, 1437
 Jonathen, 1315
 Moses, 1465
 Nathen, 1188, 1259, 1262, 1314
 Saml, 1156, 1253, 1263, 1456
 Samuel, 1153, 1167, 1312, 1440
 Stephen, 1337
 Steven, 1266
Powel
 Leaven, 1354
 Samuel, 1136
Powell
 Col. Leven, 1325, 1331, 1376
 Col. Levin, 1080
 Elisha, 1326, 1332, 1374
 Leven, 1112, 1130, 1146, 1162, 1200, 1214, 1230, 1423
 Levin, 1111, 1113, 1213
 Nathan, 1455
 Richd, 1371
 Robert, 1279, 1332, 1374
 Robt, 1326
 Saml, 1178
 Samuel, 1293, 1342, 1371
 William, 1220, 1279, 1295, 1297, 1341, 1371
 William Harrison, 1376
 Wm, 1326, 1332, 1374
 Wm (Jr), 1230
 Wm H., 1325, 1331
 Wm Harrison, 1146, 1162
Power
 Joesph (Jr), 1386
 Jos (Jr), 1152
 Joseph, 1152, 1158, 1421
 Joseph (Jr), 1158, 1282, 1317
 Joseph (Sr), 1282, 1317, 1386
 Robt, 1386
Prell
 John, 1100
Presley
 Charles, 1237, 1365
 Charles (Sr), 1310
 Charles S., 1128
 Chas, 1398
 Chas Steward, 1320
 Chs, 1290
 Chs S., 1118
Preston
 John, 1289, 1322, 1328, 1363
Price
 Evan, 1149, 1432
 John, 1109, 1135
 Jonathan, 1092, 1149, 1234, 1420, 1432, 1434
 Richard, 1104, 1309
 Richd, 1191, 1239, 1274, 1390
 Thomas, 1464
 Thos, 1104, 1145, 1164
Prier
 Siles, 1259, 1263
Prill
 John, 1254
Prince
 Levi, 1400
 Levy, 1350
Prindle
 Thos, 1353
Prines
 Levey, 1255
Pringle
 Thomas, 1381
Pritchard
 John, 1310
 Thomas, 1068, 1113, 1130, 1310, 1428, 1451
Prockter
 Jos, 1191
Procter
 Joseph, 1380
Proctor
 Joseph, 1137, 1446
Prohon
 Geo, 1389
Pugh

- Spencer, 1332
Thomas, 1225, 1283
- Pullen
Asher, 1288, 1352
Charles, 1067, 1138,
1166, 1180, 1240,
1241, 1288, 1352
Robert, 1166, 1180,
1240, 1241, 1288,
1352
Robt, 1067, 1138
William, 1225, 1302
- Puller
Joseph, 1181, 1217,
1302, 1389, 1463
Joseph (Jr), 1325, 1331
- Pullin
William, 1081, 1329
Wm, 1323, 1389
- Pulling
William, 1145, 1165,
1200, 1421
- Purdam
Jeremiah, 1091, 1261
- Purdom
Benjan, 1261
- Purdum
Benja, 1256
Jeremiah, 1256
- Pursel
Henery, 1187
John, 1440
Saml, 1263
Samuel, 1187
Thomas, 1187, 1259,
1313
Thomas (Jr), 1440
Thos, 1263
- Pursley
Daniel, 1100
Henry, 1417
Thomas, 1417
Thomas (Jr), 1417, 1425
- Purvass
James, 1434
- Purviss
James, 1106, 1149, 1426,
1432
- Purviss
Jas, 1211
- Pusley
Benjamin, 1436
Thomas, 1436
- Pyett
John (Jr), 1091
- Pyott
John, 1464
John (Jr), 1425
John (Sr), 1425
- Quaintance
Wm, 1083
- Quean
John, 1456
Jona, 1435
- Queen
John, 1421, 1465
John (Jr), 1224, 1283,
1421
John (Sr), 1185, 1224,
1283
Jonah, 1388
Jonas, 1148, 1164
- Quick
Casper, 1187, 1260,
1264, 1313
Gasper, 1100, 1440
Jacob, 1264
John, 1260, 1264, 1313
- Quin
John, 1453
William, 1380
- Quinn
Jno, 1291
Robert, 1310
William, 1310
- Race
Job, 1113, 1129
Jobe, 1191
John, 1282
- Raddikin
Patrick, 1107
- Radican
James, 1338, 1424
- Raily
George, 1346
- Rains
John, 1075, 1138, 1166,
1240, 1241, 1288,
1353
- Raizer
George, 1092, 1234
- Raley
Mathias, 1442
- Rallings
William, 1092
- Ralph
Fredrick, 1418
- Ramey
Jacob, 1366
Jacob (Jr), 1125, 1206,
1366, 1442
Jacob (Sr), 1366, 1442
James, 1125
Jno, 1206
John, 1125, 1442
Sandford, 1125, 1442
Sanford, 1123, 1395
- Randall
Jonas, 1417, 1425
Jonathan, 1201, 1279
- Randel
Jones, 1311
- Randels
Jonas, 1440
- Randolph
Thomas, 1205, 1216,
1269, 1347
Thos, 1071, 1131
- Raney
Robt, 1258
- Rankins
Benjamin, 1276
- Rany
John, 1187, 1262, 1315
Robert, 1187, 1262,
1315
- Rarkerroad
John, 1193
- Rasler
Wm, 1400
- Ratakin
Capt. James, 1195
- Ratcliff
Edwd, 1251
- Ratekin
James, 1105
Patrick, 1124, 1143,
1427
- Ratiford
William, 1337
- Rattekin
James, 1092
- Raylie
James, 1092
- Raymond
Samuel, 1416
William, 1234
Wm, 1090
- Raynolds
Cornelius, 1081
- Raysor
George, 1434
- Read
Andrew, 1349
Hugh, 1089
Jno, 1209
John, 1092, 1320, 1365,
1443
Joseph, 1349, 1442
Reuben, 1208
Rubin, 1443
William, 1117, 1127,
1320, 1366, 1442
Wm, 1209
- Reader
John, 1364
Joseph, 1200
Shedrick, 1092
Thomas, 1247, 1364
William, 1247, 1364
- Ream
Alexander, 1464
- Reave
James, 1398
- Reaves
James, 1069, 1131, 1207,
1216, 1269, 1346,
1367
- Red
James, 1088
- Reddy
Larence, 1315
- Redman
John, 1095, 1149, 1195,
1432

- Thomas, 1095
 Redmand
 John, 1311
 Redmond
 John, 1261, 1439
 Redwood
 William, 1412
 Wm, 1071, 1131, 1238,
 1272, 1334, 1378
 Reece
 David, 1081, 1200, 1408,
 1422
 Elijah, 1083
 Isack, 1097
 Reed
 Adam, 1074
 Andrew, 1425
 Ben, 1445
 Benja, 1121
 Benjamin, 1141
 Capt. Jacob, 1082
 Cornelis, 1316
 Cornelius, 1417
 Daniel, 1375
 Hugh, 1427
 Jacob, 1164, 1201, 1423,
 1458
 James, 1082, 1201, 1258,
 1265, 1312, 1377,
 1423
 John, 1305
 Jonathan, 1424, 1436
 Jonathen, 1313
 Jos, 1164
 Joseph, 1082, 1201,
 1324, 1331, 1374,
 1408, 1458
 Majr. Jacob, 1377
 Rubin, 1344
 Saml, 1164
 Stephen, 1425, 1436
 Steven, 1313
 William, 1279, 1305,
 1375
 Reeder
 Elijah, 1288
 Jacob, 1114, 1131, 1181
 John, 1078, 1274, 1279,
 1326, 1332, 1464
 Joseph, 1279
 Stephen, 1285
 Steven, 1181
 Thomas, 1079, 1279
 William, 1080, 1279,
 1316, 1322, 1328,
 1465
 William (Jr), 1147
 Wm, 1379
 Wm (Jr), 1163
 Reedman
 Andw, 1337
 Reedy
 Simon, 1449
 Rees
 Isaac, 1120, 1140
 John, 1294, 1370, 1463
 Mary, 1294, 1298
 William, 1419
 Reese
 David, 1325, 1331
 Lewis, 1074, 1424
 William, 1092
 Reesler
 William, 1234
 Reeveley
 John, 1129
 Reevly
 John, 1113
 Reger
 John, 1336
 Reid
 Andrew, 1312
 Jacob, 1145, 1279, 1349
 James, 1145, 1279, 1349
 John, 1100
 Jos, 1145
 Joseph, 1452
 Josph, 1279
 Reiger
 John, 1451, 1453
 Reiley
 Abraham, 1243
 Reim
 Alexander, 1101
 Reimey
 Sanford (Jr), 1177
 Reley
 William, 1194
 Remy
 Jacob, 1077, 1133, 1245,
 1270, 1290
 Jacob (Jr), 1115, 1270,
 1290
 Jacob (Sr), 1183, 1246
 James, 1077, 1115
 John, 1077, 1115, 1216,
 1270
 Sandford, 1270
 Sandford (Jr), 1384
 Sanford, 1077, 1115,
 1223, 1287, 1290
 Sanford (Jr), 1346
 Sanford (Sr), 1354
 Remy
 Sandford, 1204
 Ren
 Isaac, 1386
 Renn
 Col. James, 1245
 Rennick
 James, 1092
 Rennor
 Zeala, 1201
 Reno
 Zelah, 1230
 Zeley, 1164
 Ziley, 1148
 Renolds
 Cornelius, 1283
 Renord
 Philip, 1436
 Repass
 Thomas, 1264
 Repess
 Thos, 1149
 Respass
 Thomas, 1066, 1359,
 1360
 Respass
 Capt., 1105
 Thomas, 1019, 1111,
 1112, 1149, 1213,
 1214, 1268, 1308,
 1432, 1434
 Thos, 1105, 1228, 1387
 Reticar
 Amasa, 1356
 Elijah, 1356
 Reticor
 Amasa, 1180, 1241
 Revly
 John, 1180
 Reyle
 Robert, 1437
 Reynolds
 Cornelius, 1201, 1408,
 1465
 John, 1279
 Rhine
 George, 1456
 Rhoades
 Bazell, 1182
 Rhodes
 Bazel, 1133, 1169
 Bazell, 1252
 Christian, 1092
 John, 1071
 Tholem (Jr), 1067
 Tholemiah, 1067
 Whilliam, 1186
 William, 1154, 1167,
 1231, 1434
 Willm, 1264
 Rhunemus
 Andw, 1265
 Rice
 James, 1122, 1142, 1176,
 1299, 1340
 John, 1160
 Rich
 Samuel, 1425, 1436
 Richard
 John, 1449
 Stephen, 1465
 Richards
 Benjamin, 1079, 1279,
 1323, 1329
 Charles, 1446
 Chas, 1143, 1174
 Chs, 1123
 Isaac, 1279, 1326, 1329,
 1364, 1424
 Issac, 1323
 Jno, 1279, 1364
 John, 1323, 1326, 1329

- Levi, 1424
 Lewis, 1358
 Richard, 1279, 1326,
 1329, 1364
 Richd, 1323
 Thomas, 1092
 Richardson
 James, 1082, 1092
 Joseph, 1439
 Thomas, 1440
 William, 1316
 Richcreek
 Philip Jacob, 1465
 Richey
 Danl, 1392
 Francis, 1351, 1391
 Henry, 1351, 1391
 Isaac, 1351
 Jacob, 1351, 1391
 Saml, 1351, 1391
 Richmund
 Willm, 1351
 Richtmire
 James, 1138, 1166
 Rickey
 Francis, 1196
 Riddle
 George, 1068, 1118,
 1129, 1209, 1245,
 1247, 1304, 1345,
 1384
 George (Jr), 1068
 Saml, 1118, 1129, 1209,
 1245, 1382
 Samuel, 1304, 1356
 Thomas, 1329
 Thos, 1323, 1363
 Zach, 1224
 Zachariah, 1079, 1197
 Zachariah, 1302
 Ridenbaugh
 Fredrick, 1256
 Rider
 Catheron, 1369
 Cattron, 1342
 John, 1120, 1140, 1175,
 1220, 1293, 1298,
 1342, 1369
 Thomas, 1120, 1140,
 1175, 1298
 Rieger
 John, 1334
 Riegor
 John, 1456
 Riely
 John, 1376
 Riemey
 Sanford, 1143
 Rigg
 Benj, 1251
 Rigger
 John, 1116, 1126
 Right
 Anthony, 1338
 Antoney, 1439
 Rober, 1109
 Robert, 1136, 1160
 Rightmire
 Benja, 1283
 James, 1067, 1180, 1240,
 1288
 Rigor
 John, 1092
 Riley
 Abraham, 1068, 1118,
 1128, 1290
 Jonathan, 1364
 Matthias, 1070
 Patrick, 1464
 Robert, 1068, 1227,
 1364
 Rily
 James, 1150, 1433
 Rind
 George, 1092, 1229
 Rinehart
 David, 1195
 Ringo
 Brutus, 1375
 Burges, 1283
 Burtis, 1184, 1317
 Cornelius, 1317
 Cornelius, 1082, 1151,
 1184, 1283, 1375,
 1409
 Cornels, 1157, 1225
 John, 1082, 1151, 1157,
 1283, 1317, 1375,
 1409
 Philip, 1130, 1226, 1290
 Phillip, 1068, 1113,
 1179, 1357
 Ringoe
 Cornelius, 1422
 John, 1422
 Rinker
 Georg, 1438
 John, 1438
 John Woolby, 1463
 Rinuk
 James, 1337
 Rion
 Edward, 1427
 John Boïn, 1292
 Ripley
 Jacob, 1255
 Matthias, 1195, 1254
 Ritaker
 Amasa, 1138
 Titus, 1138
 Ritc
 Samuel, 1436
 Ritcherson
 James, 1434
 Ritchey
 Adam, 1258
 Francis, 1256
 Ritchie
 John, 1145, 1159, 1197,
 1229, 1231, 1254
 Mr. John, 1226
 Ritenbough
 Frederick, 1195
 Prentice, 1195
 Riticor
 Amasa, 1240, 1288
 Eijah, 1288
 Ritmire
 James, 1357
 Ritteker
 Amacy, 1075
 Mary, 1075
 Titus, 1075
 Rityker
 Amasa, 1166
 Titus, 1166
 Roach
 Edmond, 1092
 James, 1092, 1259, 1262,
 1314
 McKidger, 1092
 Micajah, 1211
 Richard, 1092
 Richd (Sr), 1254
 Roades
 Christian, 1378
 Roads
 Bazil, 1282
 Christian, 1189, 1235
 Tholemah, 1137
 Tholimiah, 1165
 Roane
 John, 1309
 Robarts
 John, 1241, 1353
 Roberson
 William, 1310
 Wm, 1237
 Roberts
 John, 1103, 1138, 1166,
 1180, 1240, 1288,
 1437, 1439
 Joseph, 1416
 Parfect, 1456
 Richard, 1416
 Richardson, 1260, 1263
 William, 1074
 Robertson
 John, 1120, 1140, 1175
 Sarah, 1297
 William, 1074, 1380
 Wm, 1274
 Robinson
 Geo, 1157
 George, 1151, 1184,
 1224, 1436
 William, 1079, 1104,
 1186, 1425, 1455
 Wm, 1154, 1168
 Robison
 Allixander, 1098
 Benjamine, 1098
 George, 1283
 Jesse, 1098
 John, 1096

- Rocard
Thomas, 1130
- Roch
James, 1420
Richard, 1316, 1416,
1420
Richard (Jr), 1420
- Roden
Thomas, 1449
- Rodes
Christian, 1413
John, 1387
- Rodgers
Hambleton, 1254
Hamilton, 1338, 1424
Hamilton (Jr), 1424
James, 1338, 1424
Jas, 1254
John, 1266, 1424
Thomas, 1424
Thos, 1254, 1259
William, 1458
- Rods
John, 1411
- Roe
Edward, 1195, 1258,
1261
James, 1134, 1170
- Roger
Hamilton, 1266
- Rogers
Arthur, 1409
Hamilton, 1092, 1266
Hugh, 1409
James, 1092, 1266
Jas, 1322, 1328
John, 1092
Thomas, 1092
Thos, 1200, 1262
William, 1081, 1200,
1327, 1333
Wm, 1218
- Roler
John, 1258
- Roling
Gorden, 1077
- Rolison
Joseph, 1295, 1299,
1340, 1370
- Roller
Conrod, 1100
John, 1100
- Rollings
William, 1196, 1434
Wm, 1105
- Rollison
Joseph, 1141
- Rollisson
Joseph, 1121
- Romine
James, 1323, 1329
John, 1150, 1157, 1185,
1232, 1279, 1349,
1364
Layton, 1455, 1464
- Peter, 1279, 1349, 1364,
1453
- Peter (Jr), 1151, 1157,
1279, 1326, 1332,
1364
- Peter (Sr), 1151, 1157,
1185, 1249
- Roocard
Thomas, 1068, 1114,
1180, 1227, 1285,
1356
- Roof
Michael, 1193
- Roos
Michael, 1092
- Roose
Christian, 1351
Michael (Jr), 1092
Mickel, 1100
Silas, 1230
- Roper
Thomas, 1092, 1154,
1234
Thos, 1167, 1186, 1231,
1387
- Rose
George, 1178, 1294,
1340
Isaac, 1178, 1294, 1298,
1340, 1341
Isaac (Jr), 1369, 1411
Isaac (Sr), 1373, 1412
Jacob, 1312
James, 1340, 1373, 1412
Jane, 1097
Lenix, 1220
Lenex, 1176
Lenox, 1097, 1137, 1295
Leonix, 1372
Silas, 1145, 1164, 1302,
1389, 1409, 1421
Simon, 1312
Sylas, 1081
- Ross
George, 1411
James, 1099
Richard, 1099
Silas, 1201
Thomas, 1085
William, 1463
- Rossell
Stephen, 1201, 1424
- Roston
John, 1370
- Roszell
Stephen, 1248, 1279,
1349, 1458
- Rous
Christian, 1418
- Rouse
Michael, 1464
- Row
Edward, 1351
- Rowe
Ed, 1402
- Rowland
Gordon, 1132
- Rowler
Conrod, 1193, 1351
John, 1193, 1351
- Roxbury
John, 1095, 1122, 1142
- Royston
John, 1289, 1310
- Rozel
Stephen, 1409
- Rozsell
Stephen, 1364
- Rue
Mathew, 1440
- Runimus
Andrew, 1260
- Ruse
Christain, 1256
- Rusel
Robert, 1437
William, 1437
- Rush
Daniel, 1208
John, 1077
- Russel
Samuel, 1458
William, 1187
- Russell
Albert, 1352, 1381
Anthony, 1081
Charles, 1081, 1423,
1449, 1464
Est. of Col. Anthony,
1243
Francis, 1102, 1203
Henry, 1313
James, 1187, 1260, 1265,
1314
John, 1081, 1147, 1152,
1158, 1163, 1188,
1259, 1263, 1315,
1423
Robert, 1147, 1163,
1184, 1230, 1260,
1279, 1312, 1349,
1364
Robt, 1265
Saml, 1229, 1316, 1388
Samuel, 1080, 1152,
1158, 1279, 1374,
1409, 1457
Stephen, 1080, 1201,
1279, 1349, 1364,
1409
Thomas, 1084, 1247,
1279, 1326, 1332,
1373, 1432
Thos, 1149
William, 1259, 1279,
1313, 1316, 1457
Willm, 1158
Willoughby, 1427
Wm, 1152, 1229, 1374
- Rust

- Daniel, 1398
 George, 1200, 1248,
 1275, 1349, 1364
 Jeremiah, 1364
 Mathew, 1200, 1248,
 1279, 1349
 Peter, 1248, 1275
 William, 1200, 1248,
 1279, 1349, 1364
 Rutter
 George, 1201, 1249,
 1279, 1324, 1330,
 1373
 Ryder
 John, 1097
 Thomas, 1097
 Ryepaker
 John, 1465
 Ryley
 Abraham, 1356
 George, 1215
 James, 1101
 Robert, 1279, 1322,
 1328
 Ryly
 Ann, 1215
 Matthias, 1207
 Robert, 1208
 Rynchart
 Phillip, 1195
 Ryon
 John Bowen, 1122,
 1142, 1372
 John Bowling, 1343
 Sadd
 William, 1097, 1120,
 1140, 1175
 Sallat
 George, 1211
 Salock
 Thomas, 1147, 1163
 Sammuel
 Jaco, 1170
 Jacob, 1189
 Joe, 1189, 1238, 1273
 Jos, 1334
 Martha, 1334
 Shadrack, 1238
 Shadrack, 1170, 1189,
 1235, 1273
 Sams
 Elias, 1437
 Samuel
 Shadrach, 1109
 Shadrack, 1420
 Samuels
 Jacob, 1134
 Shadrack, 1134
 Sancho
 N., 1458
 Sander
 Benjn, 1221
 James, 1149
 Wm, 1177
 Sanders
 Aaron, 1149, 1234, 1433
 Aron, 1093
 Benj, 1190
 Benja, 1177
 Benjamin, 1122, 1142
 Cyrus, 1093, 1433
 Daniel, 1131, 1216,
 1270, 1347, 1384,
 1395
 Francis, 1103, 1189,
 1237, 1274
 Gunnell, 1387
 Harry, 1093
 Henry, 1234
 Isaac, 1326, 1332
 James, 1142, 1221, 1234,
 1384, 1416, 1433
 Jas, 1122
 John, 1090, 1093, 1196,
 1260, 1265
 Moses, 1093, 1149,
 1234, 1433
 Nicholes, 1260, 1265,
 1315
 Phi, 1169, 1189
 Phil, 1235, 1238
 Philip, 1134, 1445
 Presley, 1149, 1432
 Presly, 1087, 1093
 Sarah, 1234
 Thomas, 1149, 1294,
 1299, 1369, 1432
 Thos, 1105, 1387
 William, 1122, 1142,
 1221, 1299, 1369
 Wm, 1190, 1340
 Sandford
 Daniel, 1299
 Henry, 1280
 Jeremiah, 1280
 Jesse, 1280
 William, 1280
 Sands
 Isaac, 1093, 1254
 Jacob, 1254, 1401
 Joseph, 1092
 Sanford
 Daniel, 1096, 1122,
 1141, 1219, 1292,
 1343, 1378
 Danll, 1177
 Henry, 1375
 Jeremiah, 1083, 1151,
 1157, 1185, 1326,
 1332, 1375
 William, 1375
 Saunders
 Aron, 1435
 Cyrus, 1150, 1435
 Daniel, 1071
 Francis, 1135, 1160,
 1310
 George, 1452
 Henry, 1435
 Isaac, 1217
 James, 1073, 1137
 John, 1145, 1159, 1435
 Moses, 1435
 Presly, 1433
 Thomas, 1434
 Saundrs
 Nicholas, 1391
 Saxon
 John, 1311
 Saxton
 Nathaniel, 1429
 Scarbary
 James, 1113
 Scarbury
 James, 1067, 1130
 Schnyder
 Jacob, 1418
 Scholfield
 Andrew, 1311
 Schooler
 Andrew, 1418
 Schooley
 Garnett, 1314
 Nichl, 1100
 Nicholas, 1351
 Saml, 1351
 Samuel, 1100, 1419
 Schooly
 John, 1093
 Saml, 1254
 Samuel, 1093
 Samuel (Jr), 1093
 William, 1092
 Schryock
 Michal, 1380
 Scirvan
 John, 1294
 Scirven
 John, 1132
 Scoby
 John, 1084, 1280
 Scofield
 John, 1281
 Scooley
 Franses, 1439
 Samuel, 1438
 Scoot
 James, 1271
 Robert, 1095
 Samuel, 1271
 Samuel (Jr), 1095
 Samuel (Sr), 1095
 Scott
 Jacob, 1092, 1266, 1311
 James, 1174, 1222, 1343,
 1370
 Joseph, 1092, 1093,
 1229, 1258, 1337,
 1401
 Robert, 1121, 1141,
 1174, 1222, 1293,
 1343, 1370
 Saml, 1174
 Saml (Jr), 1120, 1140,
 1222

- Samuel, 1120, 1140,
1174, 1222, 1343,
1370
Thos, 1092
William, 1229
- Scovey
John, 1409
- Scrivin
John, 1072
- Sealock
Thomas, 1201
- Sears
Robt, 1205
William B., 1320, 1442
William Bd, 1305
William Berd, 1133
William Bernard, 1287
Willm Bernard, 1246
Wm, 1136
Wm Bd, 1183
- Seaton
James, 1434
- Seddell
Isaac, 1093
- Seegor
John, 1431
- Segar
John, 1122, 1142
- Seglar
Adam, 1107
Jacob, 1107, 1108, 1135,
1136, 1160, 1161
John, 1107, 1136, 1161
Matthias, 1136
Matthys, 1161
- Segler
Jacob (Sr), 1189
- Seigler
Jacob, 1093
John, 1430
- Self
Charnock, 1097
Charnuck, 1141, 1222,
1295, 1298
Charnuk, 1121
Elizabeth, 1298
John, 1133, 1295, 1342
Presley, 1137, 1221,
1295, 1343, 1372
Presly, 1095
Prestley, 1175, 1298
Richard, 1449
Thomas, 1120, 1140
- Selock
Thomas, 1421
- Selox
Thomas, 1081
- Semones
John, 1241
- Semonious
John, 1203
John (Jr), 1203, 1317,
1386
John (Sr), 1386
- Semonis
John, 1138, 1166
John (Jr), 1138, 1166,
1242
John (Sr), 1242
- Setin
James, 1427
- Seybold
Gasper, 1364
Isaac, 1364
James, 1349
Jasper (Jr), 1249, 1375
John, 1348
Silas, 1364
- Seyford
John, 1351
- Sha
Stephen, 1340
Stephen, 1122, 1142,
1177
- Shackhart
George, 1391
- Shadacre
Benjamin, 1441
Jacob, 1441
John, 1441
- Shade
Jacob, 1193, 1234
- Shadrick
Ellick, 1320
- Shae
Stephen, 1299
- Shaf
Christopher, 1391
Conrod, 1194
George, 1391
Zieckfred, 1391
- Shafer
Simon, 1120, 1140,
1177, 1218, 1292,
1299, 1344, 1370
- Shaffer
Christopher, 1351
Curade, 1255
Ezekiel, 1351
George, 1093, 1351
Jacob, 1093, 1351
John, 1351, 1392
- Shamblin
William, 1150, 1157
- Shanes
Adam, 1195
Henry, 1195
- Shank
Cristefor, 1440
- Shanks
Conrad, 1463
Thomas, 1077, 1126,
1209, 1320, 1459
Thos, 1116, 1244, 1289,
1358
- Sharkly
Isaac, 1423
- Sharley
William, 1178
- Sharoe
John, 1203
- Sharp
Solomon, 1390
- Shaver
George, 1258, 1418
Jacob, 1258
John, 1419
- Shavers
Shadriack, 1146
- Shavour
George, 1441
Jacobob, 1441
- Shavres
Shadrick, 1162
- Shay
Stephen, 1097, 1219,
1292, 1371
- Shead
James, 1449, 1450
Jno, 1073
John, 1210, 1302, 1442
William, 1442
- Shearro
Jacob, 1285
- Shedaker
John, 1260, 1464
- Shedd
John, 1400
- Sheepherd
Clark, 1093
John, 1093, 1233, 1430
Laurance, 1161
Lawrance, 1108
William, 1232
- Sheilds
Thos, 1245
- Sheneck
James, 1379
- Shepard
Larrance, 1189
Laurance, 1380
- Sheperd
John, 1312
- Shephard
Charles, 1433
John, 1433
- Shepherd
Charles, 1234
Chas, 1150
John, 1150
Lawrence, 1136
Thomas, 1417, 1449
William, 1182
- Shephers
John, 1234
- Shewsmith
Jacob, 1441
- Shields
John, 1437
Thomas, 1285
- Shier
John, 1312
- Shihock
Michael, 1107
- Shilling

- Jacob, 1451
 Shipman
 Stephen, 1185, 1349, 1424
 Stephen (Sr), 1375
 Steven (Jr), 1263
 Shirks
 Daniel, 1193
 Shirvin
 John, 1221
 Shiveley
 Jacob, 1131
 Shively
 George, 1131, 1208, 1217, 1270, 1345, 1367
 Jacob, 1208, 1270, 1345, 1395, 1464
 Shivler
 Jacob, 1367
 Shoar
 William, 1158
 Shockhart
 George, 1257, 1266
 Shockman
 Jacob, 1429
 Shoemaker
 Danial, 1261
 Danial (Jr), 1257
 Daniel, 1193, 1257
 Daniel (Jr), 1099
 Daniel (Sr), 1391
 Danl (Jr), 1266, 1351, 1392
 George, 1099, 1193, 1257, 1261, 1351, 1391, 1392
 George (Sr), 1262
 Jacob, 1099, 1193, 1261, 1266, 1351, 1391, 1392
 Jacob (Jr), 1257, 1351
 Jacob (Sr), 1255
 James, 1351
 John, 1099, 1193, 1257, 1262, 1311
 Joseph, 1193
 Peter, 1391
 Saml, 1391
 Simon, 1195, 1255, 1351, 1391
 Shomaker
 Danl, 1351
 Rodolphus, 1463
 Shooler
 Andrew, 1430
 Shoemaker
 Danil, 1438
 Georg, 1438
 Jacob, 1438
 Shoots
 Benjamin, 1324, 1330, 1364
 Shore
 John, 1376, 1409
 Thomas, 1163, 1201, 1249
 Thos, 1082, 1147
 William, 1381, 1409
 Shores
 John, 1337
 Michal, 1440
 Thomas, 1317, 1421
 William, 1152, 1201, 1250, 1302, 1337, 1421
 Short
 Henry, 1401
 Jacob, 1100, 1193, 1258, 1262, 1351, 1392
 John, 1193, 1257, 1351
 Robt, 1282
 Shoun
 John, 1324, 1330
 Shover
 Adam, 1194, 1250, 1256, 1351, 1392, 1418, 1429, 1457
 Capt. Adam, 1101
 Simon, 1392
 Shreeve
 Benjamin, 1153
 Shreive
 Benjamin, 1451
 James, 1454
 John, 1138, 1241
 Samuel, 1422
 Wm, 1138
 Shreve
 Benj, 1085
 Benja, 1182, 1253
 Caleb, 1258, 1454, 1465
 John, 1075, 1166, 1242, 1289, 1353
 John (Jr), 1353
 Samuel, 1454
 William, 1075, 1166, 1182
 Wm, 1242, 1253, 1353
 Shreves
 Benjn, 1390
 Caleb, 1093
 John, 1182
 Saml, 1156
 Samuel, 1150
 William, 1182, 1390
 Shrewsberry
 Jemima, 1280
 Thos, 1280
 Shrieve
 Benja, 1168
 William, 1450
 Shrieves
 Benja, 1317
 Will, 1317
 Shrigley
 Larence, 1100
 Lawrence, 1092
 Shrive
 Wm, 1381
 Shrives
 James, 1093
 Shry
 Jacob, 1134, 1169
 Paul, 1134, 1169
 Shryhalk
 Mikeal, 1273
 Shryock
 Michael, 1353, 1455
 Shuckman
 Nicholas, 1194
 Nicholass, 1256
 Sick
 Adam, 1419
 Sidders
 Isaac, 1266
 Siddle
 Isaac, 1312
 Sidel
 Isack, 1438
 Siders
 -----, 1187
 Frederick, 1187
 Isaac, 1261
 Sigler
 Adam, 1274
 Addam, 1386
 Jacob, 1237, 1261, 1274, 1309, 1310, 1380, 1387
 Jacob (Jr), 1189, 1274
 John, 1189, 1237, 1274, 1310
 Methias, 1189
 Phi, 1189, 1237
 Phil, 1274
 Philip, 1310, 1380
 Silix
 Thomas, 1409
 Silox
 Thoms, 1336
 Silvester
 John, 1429
 Siman
 Chice, 1381
 Simmonds
 Bazel, 1294
 John, 1297
 Thomas, 1124, 1174, 1295, 1297
 Thos, 1343
 William, 1124, 1176, 1295, 1298
 Wm, 1343
 Simmons
 Bassil, 1097
 Bazel, 1136
 Davis, 1251
 Jack, 1101
 John, 1097, 1136, 1343, 1463
 John (Jr), 1343
 Thomas, 1143
 William, 1096, 1143
 Simonis

- John (Sr), 1289
 Simons
 Barnet, 1114, 1130
 Bassell, 1341
 Simon, 1454, 1463
 Thomas, 1096
 Simpkins
 John, 1418
 Thomas, 1418
 Simpson
 John, 1339, 1409
 Musgrave, 1387
 Thos, 1341
 Wm, 1262
 Sinckler
 James, 1146, 1162
 Sinclair
 Amos, 1093, 1234
 James, 1422
 John, 1093, 1234, 1416
 Sinctclear
 Job, 1084
 Singer
 -----, 1159
 Michael, 1152, 1158,
 1201
 Michl, 1083
 Thomas, 1090
 Singleton
 John, 1079, 1147, 1163,
 1376
 Joshua, 1231, 1280
 Stanley, 1079
 Sinklear
 Amos, 1434
 John, 1434
 Sinkler
 Geo, 1327
 George, 1333, 1388
 James, 1248, 1333, 1388,
 1409
 Jas, 1327
 John, 1451
 Sintclear
 James, 1083
 Siscoe
 John, 1262
 Sisson
 John, 1198, 1326, 1332,
 1373
 Skerven
 John, 1370
 Skillman
 Abraham, 1380
 Christor, 1422
 Skilman
 Christopher, 1352
 John, 1242, 1288, 1352
 Skinner
 Cornelius, 1067, 1113,
 1114, 1130, 1180,
 1289, 1290, 1353
 Cornelius (Jr), 1240
 Cornelius (Sr), 1179,
 1241, 1357
 Cornels, 1129
 Isaac, 1067, 1113, 1129,
 1139, 1166, 1180,
 1240, 1289, 1353,
 1457
 John, 1113, 1129, 1180,
 1242, 1289, 1353
 Nathaniael, 1179
 Nathaniel, 1114, 1130,
 1241, 1290, 1357
 Phineas, 1139, 1166,
 1321, 1457
 Phinehas, 1067, 1180,
 1241, 1242, 1290
 Richard, 1067, 1113,
 1129, 1180, 1240,
 1242, 1289, 1353
 Skirvan
 John, 1459
 Skirvin
 John, 1358
 Slacht
 Cornelius, 1068, 1241,
 1288, 1353
 Corneus, 1381
 Enoch, 1241, 1288,
 1353, 1381
 Tunis, 1241, 1289, 1353,
 1381
 Slack
 Abraham, 1102, 1182,
 1284, 1375
 Corneles, 1166
 Corneles (Jr), 1166
 Cornelius, 1102, 1138
 Cornelius (Jr), 1138
 Cornilies, 1203
 Enoch, 1138, 1166
 Enouch, 1102
 Enuock, 1203
 Jacob, 1102, 1138, 1166,
 1224, 1280, 1316
 John, 1338
 Phillip, 1437
 Tunes, 1102, 1166, 1203
 Tunis, 1138
 Slater
 Jacob, 1418, 1430
 Slator
 Edward, 1387
 Jacob, 1193, 1255
 John, 1193
 Slaytor
 Jacob, 1400
 Slights
 John, 1068
 Slimmer
 Christian, 1256
 Sloan
 James, 1093
 Widow, 1093
 Slokam
 Robert, 1092
 Smalley
 Andrew, 1075
 David, 1076, 1126, 1207,
 1241, 1289, 1353
 Ezekel, 1241, 1289
 Ezekiel, 1207, 1353
 Isaac, 1076, 1116, 1126
 Josa, 1126
 Joshua, 1241
 Joshuaway, 1319
 William, 1076, 1207,
 1304
 Willm, 1382
 Wm, 1126
 Smallwood
 Hebron, 1095
 Smally
 David, 1116
 Joshua, 1116
 Wm, 1116
 Smar
 John, 1069, 1113, 1129
 Robert, 1069, 1113,
 1129
 Smarr
 John, 1180, 1242, 1289
 Robert, 1247, 1280,
 1322, 1328, 1364
 Smawley
 William, 1320
 Smedley
 John, 1254
 Matthias, 1099
 Smith
 Abraham, 1092, 1441
 Adam, 1092, 1193
 Andrew, 1092, 1251,
 1338
 Benjamin, 1093
 Clater, 1141, 1300, 1445
 Clater (Jr), 1177, 1238
 Clater (Sr), 1238, 1239
 Clator, 1122, 1123,
 1144, 1293, 1340,
 1371, 1427
 Clator (Sr), 1178
 Edward, 1073, 1132,
 1206, 1215, 1269,
 1345, 1389, 1395
 Enoch, 1132, 1206,
 1217, 1346, 1384
 Enock, 1072, 1271
 Ezekiel, 1228, 1304,
 1311
 George, 1187, 1259,
 1260, 1265, 1311,
 1381
 Gideon, 1124, 1154,
 1216, 1269, 1384
 Henery, 1263
 Henry, 1315
 Henry (Jr), 1436
 Henry, 1259
 Jacob, 1193, 1258, 1315
 James, 1092, 1251
 James (Jr), 1251
 John, 1093, 1100, 1194,

- 1208, 1215, 1257,
1259, 1263, 1266,
1270, 1293, 1312,
1315, 1346, 1347,
1351, 1362, 1382,
1388, 1392, 1446,
1453, 1463
John (Sr), 1206
Joseph, 1437
Leonard, 1293
Malon, 1225, 1281
Mary, 1257
Nath, 1145, 1165
Nathaniel, 1201, 1249,
1339, 1381, 1421
Nathanl, 1302
Nathl, 1084
Peter, 1087
Richard, 1437
Robert, 1437
Saml, 1265, 1315
Samuel, 1104, 1282,
1437, 1445
Stephen, 1454
Tempil, 1395, 1442
Temple, 1070, 1124,
1154, 1205, 1215,
1269, 1346, 1384
Thomas, 1263, 1313,
1315
Thomas (Sr), 1266
Weadon, 1381
Weathers, 1070, 1116,
1126, 1269, 1384,
1442
Weedon, 1339
Wethers, 1205, 1346
William, 1145, 1147,
1153, 1201, 1234,
1302, 1311, 1315,
1318, 1387, 1422,
1438, 1445, 1446
William (Jr), 1228
William (Sr), 1228
Willm, 1155
Withers, 1215
Wm, 1104, 1163, 1165,
1206, 1230, 1304,
1400, 1419
Wm (Jr), 1147, 1163
Zadock, 1293, 1346
Smithley
Mathias, 1194, 1391
Smitly
Mathias, 1266
Matthias, 1257
Smouse
Adam, 1194, 1256
John, 1194, 1256
P., 1194
Peter, 1256
Snedeker
Garrat, 1067
Garret, 1160
Snidaker
Garrard, 1130
Snidder
John, 1378
Wm, 1378
Snidekar
Garret, 1135
Snider
Jacob, 1257, 1429
John, 1273, 1335, 1412
William, 1412
Wm, 1273, 1335
Snidiker
Garrard, 1114
Snousser
George, 1464
Snouts
Widow, 1255
Snutz
John, 1457
Snyder
Gerrard, 1419
Jacob, 1419
Somers
Col. George, 1206
Francis, 1206
Sonefrank
Jacob, 1194
Soon
John, 1130
Soons
John, 1067, 1113
Sork
Mathias, 1256
Sorrel
Reuben, 1077
Sorrell
Elizabeth, 1455
Jno, 1168
John, 1154
Reubin, 1357
Southard
Laurence, 1215, 1269,
1384
William, 1071, 1131,
1215, 1269, 1345,
1458
Wm, 1205
Sowder
Antony, 1099, 1392
Jacob, 1392
Phillip, 1256
Spacy
John, 1108, 1189
Spangler
John, 1438
Sparks
-----, 1159
Giles, 1090
Spawnagel
George, 1101
Specht
Andrew, 1234
Spedden
Willm, 1244
Spedding
William, 1204
Spence
Wm, 1371
Spencer
Edward, 1421
James, 1311
John, 1068, 1114, 1131,
1179, 1285, 1311,
1320, 1376
Moses, 1114, 1131, 1285
Nathan, 1327, 1333,
1376
Nathen, 1266
Saml, 1225
Samuel, 1375, 1457
Wm, 1266, 1327, 1333,
1376
Spenser
Nathan, 1280
Samuel, 1280
William, 1280
Spier
Harmon, 1169
Spiter
Conrad, 1169, 1236
Conrod, 1190
Hammon, 1190
Spitr
Harman (Jr), 1169
Spitser
Conrod, 1134
Harmon, 1134
Sponogel
George, 1257
Spring
Andrew, 1256, 1402
Frederick, 1351, 1391
Fredrick, 1093, 1254
Springer
Isaac, 1417
John, 1417
Spunagle
George, 1280
Spur
Richard, 1107
Spurr
Capt Richard, 1292
Capt. Richard, 1122,
1142, 1299, 1343
Capt. Richd, 1177
Richard, 1221, 1370,
1427
Squires
Geor, 1302
George, 1105, 1184,
1249, 1317, 1386,
1456
Nehemiah, 1380
Thos, 1105
Sryhawk
Mikeall, 1240
St.Clair
John, 1418, 1449
Stabler
John, 1258

- Stackhouse
George, 1262, 1313
- Stadler
Jacob, 1241, 1243
John, 1241, 1243
Robert, 1240
- Stalcup
Israel, 1079
John, 1079, 1230
- Stalkup
John, 1455
- Stanhope
John, 1335, 1379
Taken by Wm, 1133
William, 1066, 1111,
1112, 1133, 1172,
1173, 1213, 1214,
1267, 1268, 1307,
1308, 1359, 1360,
1446
Wm, 1169, 1191, 1235,
1239, 1274, 1334,
1335, 1379
Wm., 1378
- Stapeleton
William, 1126
- Stapilton
William, 1442
- Stapleton
Thomas, 1464
William, 1070, 1116
Wm, 1209
- Stark
John, 1354
- Starke
Joseph, 1078
- Starkey
Isaac, 1465
Joseph, 1276, 1348,
1363
- Starks
Christopher, 1441
John, 1177, 1223, 1292,
1299
- Starmer
George, 1255
- Statler
Abram, 1258, 1262,
1311
Jacob, 1311
John, 1351
- Steer
Ben, 1093
Benjamin, 1266, 1314
Isaac, 1092, 1251, 1419
James, 1416
John, 1092, 1251, 1416,
1419
Joseph, 1251, 1419
- Steers
Benjamin, 1261
- Stephanis
Fredrick, 1256
- Stephens
Alice, 1234
Daniel, 1435
Edward, 1196
Giles, 1463
Hanson, 1154, 1167
Henson, 1456
James, 1449
Joseph, 1092, 1154,
1167, 1229, 1333,
1456, 1459
Olliver, 1097
Richard, 1093, 1433,
1451
Richard (Jr), 1434
Robert, 1084, 1250,
1428, 1455, 1457
Robert (Jr), 1451
Thomas, 1465
William, 1124
Wm, 1154
- Stephenson
William, 1082, 1325,
1331, 1388
- Stephins
William, 1271
- Stephler
Frederick, 1392
- Stephronis
Frederick, 1196
- Stermor
Geroge, 1392
- Stermour
George, 1351
- Steuart
Charles, 1323
Daniel, 1247, 1291
Hugh, 1118, 1129, 1204,
1227, 1303, 1426
William, 1084
- Steuert
John, 1175
- Steven
Edward, 1229
- Stevens
Edward, 1093, 1234,
1387
James, 1092, 1229, 1234
John, 1134, 1236, 1238,
1379
Joseph, 1458
Thomas, 1085, 1092,
1234
Thos, 1229
- Stevens
John, 1169
- Steward
Charles, 1241, 1289
Hew, 1320, 1395, 1443
- Stewart
Charles, 1179, 1329,
1374
Daniel, 1357
Hugh, 1456
John, 1123
William, 1280, 1375
- Stewart
John, 1144
- Sticks
John, 1205
Richard, 1205
- Stiles
John, 1115, 1125
- Stites
John, 1247
- Stoker
Mary (Jr), 1241
William, 1388
- Stonburner
Fredrick, 1255
- Stone
David, 1459
Davis, 1216, 1342
Henery, 1262
Henrey, 1438
Henry, 1315
Jacob, 1108, 1136, 1161,
1191
John, 1068
Peter, 1261, 1314
Thomas, 1068
Thos, 1218
William, 1073, 1132,
1215, 1270
William (Jr), 1207, 1346
- Stoneburner
Frederick, 1195
Fredk, 1401
Jacob, 1195, 1391, 1418
Jacob (Sr), 1255
Peter, 1194, 1255, 1401
- Stoner
John, 1418
- Stonestreet
Bassill, 1395
Bazel, 1154
Bazil, 1124, 1215, 1287,
1345
John, 1222, 1320
- Stonstreet
John, 1271
- Stormar
Geo, 1400
- Stow
Charles, 1465
- Straine
Heny, 1257
- Strame
Heny, 1351
- Strasburry
John, 1152
- Strasbury
John, 1158
- Strechberry
Jacob, 1225
- Streckman
John, 1108, 1161
William, 1108
- Street
Bazel Stone, 1210
- Streetman

- John, 1136
String
 Frederick, 1195
Strother
 William, 1228
 Wm., 1196, 1253
Strothers
 William, 1264
Stuffel
 Philip, 1418
Stump
 John, 1454
 Thomas, 1352, 1439,
 1454
 Thomas (Jr), 1439
 Thos, 1257
 Thos (Sr), 1257
Suchond
 James, 1455
Suddith
 Lawrence, 1450
 William, 1450
 William (Jr), 1450
Suddoth
 William, 1281
Sudduth
 William, 1225, 1388
Sugan
 James, 1137, 1220, 1295,
 1298, 1372
Suggan
 James, 1176
Summ
 Jesse, 1457
Summers
 Capt. Fancis, 1073
 Col. Geo, 1071, 1217
 Francis, 1124, 1154,
 1216, 1287, 1355,
 1389, 1465
 Geo, 1124, 1154, 1355
 George, 1111, 1112,
 1124, 1214, 1267,
 1268, 1287, 1307,
 1308, 1355, 1359,
 1360
 Goerge, 1389
 Samuel, 1079
 William, 1280, 1349,
 1373
Sunefrank
 Jacob, 1257
Sunnefrank
 Jacob, 1099
Surliman
 Patrick, 1361
Surs
 Robt, 1389
Suthard
 Laurance, 1395
Sutherd
 William, 1225
Sutphin
 Christopher, 1114, 1131,
 1353, 1380
 Wm, 1114, 1131
Suttle
 Henry, 1116, 1126,
 1179, 1244, 1290,
 1358
 Reuben, 1075, 1116,
 1244, 1290
 Reubin, 1126, 1179,
 1358
Sutton
 Jno, 1073
 John, 1132, 1204, 1227,
 1293
Swank
 Anthony, 1326, 1332
 George, 1351
 Henry, 1440
 John, 1351
 Larens, 1440
Swanney
 Michale, 1288
Swart
 Aderyon, 1166
 Adrian, 1181, 1241,
 1242, 1288, 1353
 Adryon, 1138
 Barnet, 1181
 Barnett, 1242, 1288
 Bernard, 1353
 Boston, 1133
 Frederick, 1133
 Gilbert, 1199
 Gisbert, 1082
 Guisber, 1217
 Guisbert, 1145, 1165,
 1381, 1406
 Guisbor, 1301
 Henry, 1138, 1166,
 1181, 1241, 1242,
 1288, 1353, 1409
 James, 1166, 1181, 1241,
 1242, 1288, 1353
 Jas, 1138
 John, 1201, 1217, 1325,
 1331, 1353, 1409
 Tunes, 1166
 Tunis, 1138
Swenk
 Adam, 1187
Swenney
 Michael, 1353
Swick
 Anthony, 1080, 1364
Swicke
 Anthony, 1149
Swiger
 Christopher, 1451
Swike
 Anthony, 1432
Swinck
 John, 1256
Swindler
 Danl, 1128
 David, 1076, 1118, 1209,
 1245
 Henry, 1076, 1118,
 1128, 1209, 1245,
 1383
 Jonathan, 1245, 1383
 Jos, 1128
 Joseph, 1076, 1118
Swinglar
 David, 1321
 Jonathan, 1321
Swingler
 David, 1399
 Henry, 1321
Swink
 John, 1419
Swisher
 Abraham, 1269
 Larrance, 1239
 Lawrance, 1169
 Lawrence, 1135
 Phil, 1170, 1191
 Philip, 1269
Switcher
 Philip, 1134
Switser
 Lawrance, 1354
 Phillip, 1108
 Phillip (Jr), 1108
Swort
 Bostor, 1169
 Freddick, 1169
Swoth
 Fredrick, 1108
 Poltris, 1108
Sybold
 Isaac, 1280
 James, 1280
 Jasper (Jr), 1280
 Jasper (Sr), 1280
 Jesse, 1275
 Jno, 1281, 1362
 Robert, 1279
 Silas, 1280
Sypole
 Isaac, 1322, 1328
 James, 1225, 1457
 Jasper, 1198, 1225,
 1322, 1328, 1457
 Jasper (Jr), 1324, 1330
 Jesse, 1225, 1323, 1329,
 1457
 John, 1225, 1457
 Robert, 1324, 1330,
 1457
 Robt, 1225
 Silas, 1322, 1328
Tadhunter
 Abram, 1419
 John, 1419
 John (Jr), 1419
Talbert
 Henry, 1071, 1345
Talbot
 Ann, 1153
 Demovill, 1355
 Henry, 1132, 1287, 1389

- Talburt
Ann, 1155
Samuel, 1140
- Talbut
Demovil, 1365
Henry, 1223, 1397
Samuel, 1120, 1220,
1320, 1365
- Talbutt
Henry, 1208
- Tankerville
Earl of, 1451
- Tanner
Andrew, 1429
- Tare
Richard, 1280, 1349
Stephen, 1280, 1349,
1364
- Tarflinger
Henry, 1099
Jacob, 1436
- Tarrant
Henry, 1326, 1332
Manlove, 1114, 1131
- Tarrflinger
Heny, 1258
- Tashimmer
Jacob, 1093
- Tashner
George, 1100, 1193
- Tatcher
John, 1265
- Tavender
George, 1339
Richard, 1338
- Tawner
Jacob, 1251, 1333, 1435,
1459
- Tayler
John, 1429
- Taylor
Ann, 1376
Capt. George, 1325,
1331, 1373
Capt. John, 1326, 1331,
1376
Even, 1313
Geo (Jr), 1230
George, 1078, 1083,
1151, 1157, 1201
George (Sr), 1317
H., 1401
Henry, 1083, 1197,
1201, 1376, 1421
Jesse, 1401
Jno, 1230
John, 1081, 1152, 1158,
1201, 1303
Jose, 1401
Joshua, 1201, 1421,
1431, 1464
Mandley, 1201, 1280
Mandly, 1249
Manley, 1079, 1323,
1329
- Samuel, 1231
Stephen, 1317
Thomas, 1201, 1371,
1410
Thos, 1082, 1325, 1331,
1401
William, 1082, 1093,
1318, 1325, 1331,
1410, 1456
William (Jr), 1079, 1280,
1323, 1329, 1364
William (Sr), 1280
Wm (Jr), 1231
Wm (Sr), 1231
- Teal
Henry, 1429
Samuel, 1429
- Tear
Richd, 1132, 1207
Stephen, 1132, 1207
Steven, 1076
- Tebbs
Col. Foushee, 1128
Col. Fushie, 1118
- Teedrick
Christophor, 1431
- Teel
Daniel, 1418
Saml, 1193, 1258
- Teetrick
Christopher, 1160
- Teil
Samuel, 1100
- Temery
----, 1187
John, 1266
- Templer
James, 1093, 1351
- Terflinger
Frederick, 1351
Henry, 1193, 1351, 1437
- Terley
Charles, 1443
- Tetrick
Christopher, 1135
- Tevious
Mickl, 1403
- Tewel
John, 1366
- Tewell
William, 1304, 1366
- Tharp
Zacheus, 1218, 1299
- Thatcher
John, 1186, 1280, 1311,
1375
Richard, 1311
Steven, 1311
- Thathur
John, 1101
- Thomas
Benjm, 1396
Daved, 1440
Emet, 1300
Enoch, 1093, 1234, 1455
- Evan, 1094, 1464
Isaac, 1094, 1101
Jacob, 1093
James, 1345, 1365
Jeremiah, 1450
John, 1121, 1141, 1177,
1219, 1259, 1265,
1314, 1340, 1419,
1464
Joseph, 1094, 1158,
1455
Lenord, 1097, 1272
Leonard, 1089, 1137,
1224, 1282, 1334,
1434
Matthew, 1465
Moses, 1070, 1132,
1205, 1215, 1269,
1346, 1389
Owen, 1148, 1184, 1224,
1230, 1280, 1282
Owin, 1163, 1164, 1311
Robert, 1071, 1216,
1345, 1358
Robt, 1368
Spencer, 1179
The Rev. Joseph, 1234
The Revd. Joseph, 1093
Thomas, 1186
Thos, 1253, 1262
William, 1093, 1197,
1220, 1300, 1345,
1355, 1385, 1389
Wm, 1071, 1072, 1121,
1140, 1146, 1162,
1217, 1340
Wm., 1207
- Thomason
Thos, 1255
- Thomis
Owin, 1316
- Thompson
Amos, 1454
Andrew, 1262, 1314,
1436
Electious, 1292, 1344
Elextius, 1299
Isaac, 1266, 1312, 1314,
1454
Isaac (Jr), 1266, 1312
Israel, 1149, 1195, 1261,
1311, 1432
Isreal, 1261
James, 1234, 1404
Jas, 1402
Jeremiah, 1186, 1259,
1263
John, 1339, 1353, 1374,
1384, 1404
Jonah, 1149, 1195, 1432
Jos, 1071, 1371
Joseph, 1121, 1141,
1177, 1219, 1266,
1292, 1312
Lomax, 1262

- Lomex, 1314
 Richard, 1384
 Samuel, 1311
 Thomas, 1410
 Thos, 1231, 1402
 Thomson
 Andrew, 1257
 Isack, 1439
 Isral, 1439
 Sarah, 1255
 William, 1421
 Thornton
 Coats, 1315
 Cots, 1263
 John, 1093, 1465
 Samuel, 1259, 1262,
 1427
 Thrift
 William, 1390
 Tib
 Col., 1204
 Tibbs
 Col., 1443
 Tibes
 Col., 1228
 Tickout
 Palser, 1195
 Tillet
 Giles, 1240
 Tillett
 Giles, 1139, 1161
 John, 1396
 Sam, 1093
 Saml, 1347
 Samuel, 1093
 Samul, 1370
 Tillit
 John, 1367
 Tillitt
 Samuel, 1430
 Tobby
 David, 1263
 Tobert
 Demovel, 1271
 Tobett
 John, 1337
 Tobin
 Georg, 1438
 James, 1438
 Tobit
 Jno, 1158
 John, 1152
 Todd
 Robert (Jr), 1337, 1424,
 1458
 Robert (Sr), 1339, 1424,
 1458
 Samuel, 1458
 Todhunter
 Even, 1262, 1314
 Isaac, 1454
 John, 1093, 1149, 1194,
 1228, 1433, 1434
 Toesner
 George, 1093
 Tolbert
 Samuel, 1098
 Tole
 James, 1184, 1224
 John, 1388
 Jonathan, 1388
 Toll
 John, 1325, 1331
 Jonathan, 1201, 1325,
 1331
 Stephen, 1146, 1200
 Tolle
 Jonathan, 1457
 Stephen, 1162, 1230
 Tomas
 Joseph, 1152
 Tombleston
 Nathaniel, 1093
 Tomkins
 James, 1437
 Tomlin
 Richard, 1201
 Tompkins
 James, 1093, 1261
 Tompson
 Jeremiah, 1436
 Tomson
 Andrew, 1194
 Tood
 Robert, 1440
 Toole
 John, 1410
 Jonathan, 1410
 William, 1410
 Toppin
 James, 1091
 Toshhimer
 Jacob, 1256
 Towman
 George, 1265
 Henry, 1312
 Peeter, 1260
 Peter, 1312
 Townard
 Jacob, 1234
 Towner
 Jacob, 1104, 1211
 Townsen
 James, 1098
 Townsend
 Thomas, 1429
 Townshend
 Thomas, 1417
 Tracey
 Jacob, 1093
 Tramell
 John, 1449
 William, 1416
 Trammel
 Sampson, 1451
 Samson (Jr), 1096, 1294,
 1427
 Samson (Sr), 1097
 Thomas, 1427
 Trammell
 Capt. Samson (Jr), 1298
 John, 1093, 1449
 Sampson (Jr), 1121,
 1341
 Sampson (Sr), 1121
 Samson (Jr), 1141, 1220,
 1370
 Samson (Sr), 1141, 1178,
 1222, 1298
 Thomas, 1294, 1298
 William, 1451
 Trayhorn
 James, 1326, 1332
 William, 1326, 1332,
 1364
 Traynor
 Philip, 1418
 Trebbe
 James, 1188
 John, 1188
 John (Jr), 1261
 Jonathen, 1261
 Jonathin, 1188
 Joseph, 1261
 Thomas, 1188
 Trebby
 John, 1260
 Trenary
 Richard, 1450, 1464
 Tribbe
 John, 1314
 Jonathen, 1314
 Thomas, 1312
 Tribby
 James, 1337
 John, 1093
 John (Jr), 1094
 John (Sr), 1258
 Jonathan, 1258
 William, 1093
 Triby
 John, 1439
 William, 1439
 Triplett
 Abel, 1145, 1165, 1185,
 1201, 1225, 1302,
 1375
 Abell, 1184
 Col. Simon, 1080
 Eliza, 1079, 1280, 1322
 Elizabeth, 1201, 1328,
 1373
 Enoch, 1079, 1201,
 1248, 1280, 1322,
 1328, 1373, 1452
 Francis, 1083, 1150,
 1156, 1201, 1224,
 1303, 1422
 Frans, 1336
 Frederick, 1373
 Greenberry, 1248, 1280,
 1322, 1328, 1373
 Reuben, 1197, 1322,
 1388, 1422
 Reubin, 1328

- Ruben, 1224
 Simon, 1111, 1145,
 1164, 1165, 1201,
 1213, 1214, 1223,
 1267, 1268, 1302,
 1307, 1308, 1336,
 1337, 1359, 1360,
 1389, 1409, 1423
 Taken by Simon, 1145
 Thomas, 1201, 1248,
 1328, 1452
 Thos, 1079, 1280, 1322
 Trout
 Jeremiah, 1431
 Paul, 1099, 1194, 1255,
 1418, 1430
 Troxaell
 Christain, 1255
 Troxal
 Christian, 1134
 Geo Jacob, 1134
 Troxall
 Christian, 1170
 George Jacob, 1170,
 1238, 1272, 1334,
 1378
 Troxeell
 David, 1255
 Troxel
 David, 1195
 Jacob, 1135
 Troxell
 David, 1101
 Frederick, 1101
 Troxil
 Christian, 1108
 George, 1108
 Jacob, 1160
 Troxill
 David, 1430
 Truax
 John, 1337
 Tucker
 Benjamin, 1292, 1300,
 1343, 1372
 Benjn, 1222
 Nicholes, 1316
 Tumbleson
 Nathaniel, 1101, 1193,
 1351
 Tumbleston
 Nathaniel, 1254
 Tunnell
 Stephen, 1095, 1137
 Turbiefeld
 John, 1396
 Turberville
 Capt George, 1216
 Capt. Geo, 1070
 Capt. George, 1269
 Capt. John, 1071, 1207,
 1270, 1385
 Geo, 1127
 George, 1117, 1127,
 1208, 1368
 John, 1133, 1215, 1345
 Turbiefeld
 George, 1320
 Turley
 Charles, 1075, 1183,
 1290
 Chas, 1128, 1368
 Chs, 1117, 1228
 Giles, 1226
 Ignatious, 1219
 John, 1067, 1113, 1124,
 1130, 1133, 1143,
 1169, 1177, 1179,
 1204, 1221, 1226,
 1285, 1295, 1299,
 1343, 1347, 1357,
 1379, 1395, 1446
 Joils, 1285, 1357
 Sampson, 1071, 1117,
 1128, 1245, 1320
 Sampson (Jr), 1305,
 1367
 Turly
 Chas, 1320
 Sampson, 1320, 1444
 Turner
 Daniel, 1068, 1179, 1357
 Fielding, 1304
 Fielding, 1077, 1118,
 1128, 1204, 1244,
 1320, 1367
 John, 1078, 1117, 1127,
 1204, 1244
 Jonathan, 1450
 Lewis, 1442
 Lewis E., 1077, 1118,
 1128, 1244, 1367
 Lewis Ellzey, 1304
 Lewis Elsay, 1320
 Lewis Elzey, 1204
 William (Jr), 1071
 Wm (Jr), 1305
 Tushimer
 Jacob, 1400
 Tushler
 George, 1254
 Tuttle
 William, 1320
 Twedy
 George, 1081
 Tyler
 Ben, 1094
 Chares, 1068
 Charles, 1138, 1166,
 1182, 1241, 1242,
 1289
 John, 1068, 1138, 1166,
 1179, 1213, 1214,
 1240-1242, 1267,
 1268, 1289, 1307,
 1353, 1359, 1360,
 1381
 William, 1094
 Ullam
 Martin, 1464
 Umphiss
 William, 1397
 Unkefere
 Philip, 1261
 Unkephere
 Philip, 1315
 Unkerfer
 Phillip, 1257
 Updike
 Rufus, 1283
 Upham
 Robert, 1129
 Robt, 1113
 Urton
 James, 1248, 1280, 1349
 John, 1238, 1411
 Peter, 1349
 William, 1248
 Ustres
 Thos, 1104
 Valendingham
 George, 1095, 1137
 Richard, 1095
 Valindenhams
 Lewis, 1095
 Vallandigham
 George, 1174
 James, 1369
 Richard, 1140, 1175,
 1293, 1298
 Richd, 1369
 Vallangingham
 Richard, 1340
 Valleningham
 Richard, 1121
 Vanbuscark
 Isaac, 1451
 John, 1451
 Michael, 1451
 Vanbuskirk
 Michael, 1416
 Vandevanter
 Isaac, 1337
 Vandevender
 Abraham, 1094
 Cornelius, 1454
 Jacob, 1454
 Vandiveer
 George, 1450
 Vandiver
 George, 1218
 Vandorn
 John, 1422
 Vanhorn
 Barnard, 1081
 Barnett, 1388
 Bernard, 1303, 1339,
 1423, 1459
 Gerrard, 1388
 John, 1150, 1156, 1280,
 1349, 1373
 Vanhorne
 Bernard, 1231
 Vannoy
 Anderson, 1115, 1125

- Cornelius, 1115, 1125,
 1181, 1244, 1357
 Vanover
 Cornelius, 1099
 Cornelius, 1280
 Cornelius (Jr), 1280
 Henry, 1100
 Varanci
 Joseph, 1443
 Varns
 Jacob, 1255
 Vataugh
 Isaac, 1432
 Vaughan
 Cornelius, 1073, 1132
 Leroy, 1132
 Vaughn
 Cornelius, 1208, 1221,
 1464
 Cornelius, 1271
 Daniel, 1271
 John, 1464
 Leeroy, 1293
 Leroy, 1207, 1219, 1344
 Reroy, 1369
 Veal
 John, 1150, 1157, 1446
 Thos, 1189
 William (Jr), 1411
 William (Sr), 1411
 Veale
 Allen, 1123, 1144, 1189
 Allin, 1446
 John, 1189, 1236, 1237,
 1299, 1340
 Morris, 1177, 1446
 Thomas, 1144, 1458
 Thos, 1123, 1238
 William, 1446
 William (Jr), 1144, 1446
 William (Sr), 1123, 1144
 Wm, 1379, 1458
 Wm (Jr), 1123, 1191,
 1238, 1335, 1379
 Wm (Sr), 1189, 1235,
 1238, 1273, 1335
 Venderen
 Barnet, 1186
 Venduren
 Barnet, 1263
 Vence
 Thos, 1255
 Venney
 Isaac, 1157
 Vermillion
 Uriah, 1390
 Vert
 Conrod, 1438
 William, 1438
 Verts
 Conrod, 1195, 1391
 Cunrod, 1351
 John, 1391
 Peter, 1351, 1391
 William, 1195
 Vickers
 Abraham, 1074
 Abram, 1316
 Vilet
 James, 1318
 Vincard
 Franses, 1440
 Franses (Jr), 1440
 James, 1440
 John, 1440
 Vincel
 John Lewis, 1391
 Vincent
 John, 1370
 Vincill
 Adam, 1255
 Vinderan
 Bernerd, 1312
 Vindivren
 Bernett, 1259
 Vinhome
 John, 1455
 Vinner
 Isaac, 1080, 1198
 Vinney
 Isaac, 1151
 Vinse
 Thos, 1101
 Vinsel
 Adam, 1193, 1351, 1391
 Capt. Adam, 1101
 John, 1193
 Lewis, 1351
 Violet
 John, 1151, 1157, 1225,
 1456, 1457
 Thomas, 1452
 Thos, 1151, 1157
 Voilett
 Benja, 1374
 John, 1080, 1323, 1329,
 1374
 Sampson, 1374
 Thos, 1080
 Votaugh
 Isaac, 1149
 Votaw
 Isaac, 1078, 1201, 1247,
 1280, 1321, 1327,
 1364, 1456
 Wade
 Hezikiah, 1338
 Robert, 1338
 Waggener
 Conrod, 1107
 Dennis, 1107
 John, 1107
 Waggner
 Coonrod, 1160
 Dennis, 1160
 John, 1160
 Waggoner
 Conrod, 1135
 Coonrod, 1309
 Dennes, 1309
 Dennis, 1135
 John, 1135
 Peter, 1309
 Wagner
 Conrod, 1237
 Denis, 1237
 John, 1237, 1273, 1334
 Peter, 1237
 Wains
 John, 1094
 Waldron
 Thos, 1364
 Walker
 Geor, 1162
 George, 1146
 Isaac, 1454
 John, 1081, 1146, 1147,
 1162, 1163, 1410,
 1418, 1442
 John (Jr), 1147, 1163,
 1410
 John H., 1336
 John Harrison, 1303
 John Harson, 1201
 Spencer, 1410
 Wallace
 And, 1264
 Andrew, 1094
 James, 1078, 1082, 1152,
 1158, 1253
 John, 1082, 1152, 1158,
 1228, 1254, 1387
 Jos, 1264
 Joseph, 1094, 1338
 Mr., 1183, 1253
 Waller
 Jessee, 1260
 John, 1260
 John (Jr), 1263
 Walles
 James, 1441
 Walls
 Wm, 1076, 1207, 1280,
 1363
 Walters
 George, 1263, 1312
 Waltman
 George, 1392
 Jacob, 1391
 Mannuel, 1257
 Ward
 James, 1280
 Lawrance, 1220
 Patrick, 1134, 1431
 Sam, 1168
 Saml, 1085, 1386
 Samuel, 1153
 Warden
 Richard, 1346, 1384
 Warford
 Abraham, 1069, 1113,
 1130, 1181, 1289,
 1353
 Job, 1069, 1113, 1130
 John, 1185, 1449

- John (Jr), 1326, 1332
Wm, 1353
Warman
 Thomas, 1430
Warnald
 William, 1078
Warnel
 Roby, 1341
Warnell
 James, 1249, 1280, 1349
 Jas, 1202
 William, 1202, 1249,
 1280, 1349
Warner
 Catherine, 1338
 Lenard, 1437
 Lenerd, 1312
 Peter, 1312, 1391
 Piter, 1437
 William, 1256
Warns
 Jacob, 1430
Warton
 Jesse, 1098, 1137
Warts
 Cunrade, 1257
 Michall, 1258
Washington
 Col. John A., 1326
 Col. John Augustine,
 1332
 Henry, 1075, 1117,
 1128, 1209, 1244,
 1442
Waterman
 James, 1079
 John, 1079
Waters
 James, 1270
Watkins
 Jas, 1136
Watkins
 David, 1094
 Edward, 1230, 1349,
 1376
 James, 1183, 1366
 Thomas, 1094, 1235
Watson
 Joe, 1273
 Jos, 1135, 1379
 Joseph, 1160, 1412
 Josiph, 1354
 Thomas, 1355, 1367,
 1395
 Thos, 1291
 Welden, 1156
 Weldon, 1153
 Wm, 1238, 1273
Watters
 George, 1259
Watts
 Wm, 1093, 1132
Waugh
 Tyler, 1117, 1127
Way
 Henry, 1406
Wayley
 John, 1098
Waylie
 Richd, 1091
Wayln
 Richard, 1430
Weadon
 Dockard, 1317
 Joseph, 1410
 Nathl, 1162
Weaks
 Alderson, 1333
Weast
 John, 1351, 1392
Weatherby
 Matthew, 1353
Weathirington
 Thomas, 1410
Weaver
 John, 1099, 1250, 1457
 Philip, 1457
 Phillip, 1250
Web
 John, 1303
Webb
 John, 1207, 1216, 1366
Wedin
 Nathaniel, 1321
Weedon
 Nath, 1146
 Nathaniel, 1249
 Nathaniel, 1083
 Richard, 1249
Weeks
 Alderson, 1280, 1364,
 1410, 1458
 Allerson, 1248
 James, 1410
 Thomas, 1410
Weest
 John, 1235
Weisell
 Frederick, 1452
Welch
 Edward, 1427
 James, 1136, 1207, 1222,
 1271, 1345, 1384
 Jno, 1395
 John, 1201, 1232, 1283
 Thomas, 1073, 1459
 Thos, 1333, 1375
 Willm, 1075
 Wm, 1125
Welding
 John, 1379
Wells
 David, 1094, 1235, 1430
 Ebenezer, 1094
 Jacob, 1094, 1430, 1454
 John, 1082, 1303, 1317,
 1375, 1422, 1456
 John (Jr), 1232
 John (Sr), 1232
 Moses, 1430
Nath, 1317
Nathaniel, 1412
Nathl, 1232
William, 1079, 1456
Zekeriah, 1094, 1235
Welsh
 Thomas, 1278
 William, 1094
 Wm, 1115
Wennar
 Willm (Jr), 1351
Wertz
 William, 1465
West
 Charles, 1069, 1242,
 1289, 1321, 1358,
 1454
 Geo, 1154, 1167
 George, 1019, 1066,
 1104, 1172, 1173,
 1182, 1267, 1268,
 1284, 1308, 1359,
 1360, 1390
 J., 1069
 John, 1113, 1129, 1180,
 1242, 1289, 1356,
 1358, 1362
 Joseph, 1151, 1157,
 1280, 1336, 1410,
 1420, 1459
 Maj. Charles, 1129
 Major Charles, 1113
 Majr. Charles, 1180
 Mary, 1454
 Mrs. Mary, 1139, 1161,
 1227
 Nathaniel, 1364
 Nithaniel, 1312
 Sibyl, 1284
 Thos, 1285
Wever
 John, 1195, 1255
Weyner
 Henry, 1401
Weyst
 John, 1094
Whaley
 Gilson, 1246
 Harry, 1396
 Henry, 1389
 James, 1072, 1132, 1155,
 1207, 1209, 1219,
 1246, 1269, 1287,
 1292, 1343, 1346,
 1355, 1385, 1389,
 1396
 James (Jr), 1122, 1142,
 1215, 1300
 James (Sr), 1239, 1354,
 1379
 Jas, 1125, 1395
 Jillson, 1072, 1269, 1345
 Jno, 1207, 1395
 John, 1071, 1133, 1207,
 1215, 1270, 1345,

- 1385
 Whaley (Jr), 1396
 William, 1072, 1132,
 1207, 1215, 1245,
 1269, 1320, 1355,
 1389, 1396, 1457
 Wm, 1207, 1209, 1217,
 1287, 1366, 1379
- Whaly
 James, 1206
 Jilson, 1206
- Watson
 Wm, 1189, 1235
- Whealey
 Wm, 1303
- Wheeler
 Clement, 1094, 1235
 Ignatious, 1274, 1341
 Ignatious (Jr), 1274,
 1341
 Ignatius, 1239, 1369
 Ignatius (Jr), 1239, 1369
 John, 1080, 1223
 John (Jr), 1223
 Leonard, 1094, 1235
 Samuel, 1370
- Wheelock
 James, 1151, 1464
- Wheeler
 Lend, 1402
- Wheler
 Ignatius, 1298
- Wheley
 James, 1098
 William, 1354
- Whickoton
 Thomas, 1277
- Whillit
 Charles, 1378
- Whillock
 James, 1158, 1323, 1329,
 1374
 John, 1080
 Sgt. James, 1250, 1280
- Whimsted
 Thomas, 1440
- Whistleman
 Michael, 1194, 1391
- Whitacre
 Banja, 1334
 Benjamin, 1282, 1459
 Edward, 1247, 1280,
 1364
 George, 1283
 John, 1247, 1364, 1437
 John (Jr), 1437
 Joseph, 1282, 1437
- Whitaker
 Edward, 1326, 1332
 Elisha, 1326, 1332
 John, 1326, 1332
- White
 Daniel, 1094, 1337
 Francis, 1389, 1396
 Garrison, 1076, 1210,
- 1247
 Isaac, 1283
 James, 1186, 1257, 1263,
 1313, 1314, 1443
 Jas, 1261
 Joel, 1124, 1143, 1178,
 1239, 1445
 John, 1280, 1323, 1329
 Jonah, 1231
 Jonathan, 1280, 1324,
 1330, 1375
 Joseph, 1369
 Josiah, 1074, 1100,
 1186, 1263, 1312,
 1313
 Josiah (Jr), 1263
 Josias, 1454
 Marthew, 1175
 Mathew, 1220
 Matthew, 1096, 1137,
 1294, 1298
 Richard, 1094, 1337
 Robert, 1100, 1259,
 1313
 Robt, 1263
 Saml, 1148, 1164
 Thomas, 1084, 1148,
 1164, 1283, 1314,
 1338, 1389, 1435,
 1454
 Thos, 1265
 William, 1262, 1436
- Whitehouse
 Daniel, 1176, 1296, 1297
- Whiteley
 William, 1153, 1202,
 1249
 Wm, 1168
- Whitely
 William, 1317
 Wm, 1083
- Whitle
 Rd, 1358
- Whitley
 John, 1190
- Whitlock
 James, 1201
- Whitmire
 Frethrik, 1439
 John Frederick, 1099
- Whitson
 Solomon, 1338
- Whittle
 Richard, 1459
 Richd, 1372
- Whorton
 Jessey, 1295, 1342
- Wiatt
 Abner, 1100
 John, 1258, 1261
 Thos, 1261
- Wibb
 John, 1320
- Wicoff
 John, 1166
- Samuel, 1249
- Widaman
 Daved, 1438
- Wier
 John, 1433
- Wiet
 Edward, 1438
 Edward (Jr), 1438
 John, 1438
 Thomas, 1436, 1437
- Wiganton
 Sarah, 1341
 Spencer, 1210, 1341
 Wm, 1342
- Wigenton
 Elinor, 1097
 Henry, 1097
 Sarrah, 1097
 Spencer, 1097
 William, 1097
- Wigginton
 Benjamin, 1120, 1342
 Benjm, 1396
 Eleanor, 1120, 1298
 Henry, 1121
 Sarah, 1121, 1298
 Spencer, 1297
 William, 1120, 1297
- Wiggonton
 Spence, 1124
- Wiginton
 Benjamin, 1140
 Benjn, 1296
 Binjn, 1220
 Eleanor, 1140, 1220,
 1296, 1342
 Henry, 1140, 1220,
 1296, 1298, 1336
 Roger, 1342
 Sarah, 1141, 1175, 1221,
 1296
 Spencer, 1141, 1221,
 1296
 William, 1140, 1175,
 1220, 1296
- Wilcox
 Robert, 1149, 1432,
 1435
- Wildman
 Abraham, 1313, 1440
 Jacob, 1153, 1168, 1451,
 1455
 Jno, 1153
 John, 1105, 1168, 1313,
 1440
 Joseph, 1154, 1167,
 1250, 1451, 1455,
 1457
 Joshua, 1313
 Willam, 1440
 William, 1100, 1313
 Wm (Jr), 1440
- Wiley
 Epheram, 1174
 John, 1123, 1144, 1221,

- 1270, 1280, 1325,
1331
Josiah, 1123, 1144
Wilkenson
Moses, 1342
Wilkerson
James, 1095
Jas, 1137
John, 1099, 1120, 1139,
1176, 1221, 1280,
1296, 1298, 1326,
1332, 1342, 1364
Joseph, 1255
Michl, 1080
Moses, 1095, 1136,
1219, 1296
Presley, 1296
Prestley, 1219, 1371
William, 1095
Wilkes
Moses, 1176
Samuel, 1349
Wilkeson
Jesse, 1094
Joseph, 1094
Wilkins
Thomas, 1443
Wilkinson
Presley, 1342
Wm, 1278
Wilks
Samuel, 1374
Williams
Daved, 1438
Daved (Jr), 1438
Thomas, 1439
Willcox
Robt, 1105
Willet
Charles, 1203
Willett
Charles, 1241, 1242,
1422
William
<son>, 1074
Eliza, 1185
Enoch, 1463
Jas, 1185
Notley, 1298
William>
<P., 1128
Williams
Alexander, 1249, 1445
Alexr, 1140, 1251
Alier, 1141
Alive, 1121
Andrew, 1419
David, 1259, 1263
Elijah, 1151, 1157, 1201
Elizabeth, 1231
Enoch, 1463
Enos, 1094
George, 1107, 1122,
1142, 1341, 1370
Henry, 1297
Henry, 1176
Isreal, 1263
James, 1167, 1231, 1318,
1386
Jas, 1154
Jenkin, 1420, 1452
Jessey, 1341
Jo, 1417
John, 1079, 1081, 1094,
1104, 1151, 1152,
1154, 1155, 1157,
1158, 1167, 1185,
1202, 1231, 1275,
1280, 1283, 1317,
1337, 1364, 1386,
1424
Joseph, 1094, 1254,
1452
Josh, 1121
Joshua, 1098, 1141,
1342
Notley, 1098, 1141
Notly, 1121
Oridgenal, 1340
Oridgnal, 1219, 1300,
1370
Original, 1107
Original, 1294
Richard, 1094, 1234,
1417, 1451, 1452
Richd, 1090
Rowland, 1420
Stephen, 1294, 1340,
1370
Thomas, 1098, 1141,
1259, 1342, 1450,
1451
Thomas (Jr), 1081, 1152,
1158, 1201
Thomas (Sr), 1152,
1158, 1202
Thos, 1084, 1121, 1263
William, 1094, 1370,
1422, 1434, 1437,
1438
Willm, 1264
Williams1
Alexander, 1120
Williamson
Henry, 1104, 1182,
1239, 1354, 1411
James, 1104, 1456
John, 1094, 1251
Willis
Edward, 1097, 1122,
1141
George, 1097, 1122,
1142, 1177, 1222,
1292, 1299, 1371
Thomas, 1184
Williss
George, 1340
Willit
Charles, 1335
Willitt
Charles, 1284
Willot
Charles, 1411
Wills
John, 1410
Willson
Abenezzer, 1259
Archd, 1132
James, 1068, 1424
John, 1311, 1338
Thomas, 1463
William, 1370
Wilson
Alexander, 1094
Archbald, 1204, 1304
Archd, 1382
Archy, 1321
David, 1186, 1231, 1252,
1317
Ebenezzer, 1315
Ebenezzer, 1186, 1263
Edward, 1244, 1442
Edwd, 1116, 1204
Ewd, 1126
Henry, 1184, 1225,
1282, 1411
James, 1116, 1126, 1262,
1410, 1434
Jas, 1362
John, 1273
Joseph, 1085, 1094,
1434, 1464
Samuel, 1282, 1465
Stephen, 1282
Thomas, 1463
Win
John, 1206, 1365
Owin, 1365, 1443
Thomas, 1365
William, 1365
Wince
Thomas, 1194
Thos, 1401
Windgrove
John, 1280
Windgroves
John, 1114, 1131
Windsor
James, 1152
Winegardner
Harbard (Jr), 1109
Harbard (Sr), 1109
Harbert, 1134
Henry, 1108
Winegarner
Henry, 1133, 1354
Herberd, 1190
Winegarnor
Harbert, 1170
Henry, 1169, 1189
Herbert, 1235, 1238,
1272
Wines
Rubin, 1283
Winespark

- Charles, 1101
 Jacob, 1101
 Wingrove
 John, 1102, 1322, 1328,
 1431
 Winn
 Devin, 1450
 George, 1450
 John, 1117, 1127, 1245,
 1305, 1320
 Owen, 1069, 1070, 1117,
 1127, 1245, 1305,
 1345
 Owen (Jr), 1216, 1345
 Owin, 1210
 Robert, 1230, 1327,
 1332
 Thomas, 1070, 1117,
 1127, 1206, 1305,
 1320
 Thos, 1245
 William, 1305, 1320
 Willm, 1117
 Wm, 1127, 1206, 1245
 Winnar
 Abraham, 1351
 Saml, 1351
 Willm, 1351
 Winner
 Willm, 1391
 Willm (Jr), 1391
 Winning
 William, 1256
 Winnon
 William, 1418
 Winny
 Jacob, 1163
 Winsburg
 Jacob, 1094, 1254
 Winsor
 James, 1155
 Winsor
 Benjamin, 1418
 Jams, 1168
 Winters
 George, 1108
 Jacob, 1108, 1115, 1125,
 1191
 Martin, 1108, 1136,
 1161, 1191
 Wintters
 George, 1191
 John, 1191
 Wires
 John, 1105, 1153, 1155
 Wisor
 Peeter, 1441
 Wisheart
 Henry, 1449
 Wister
 John, 1392
 Withers
 Thos, 1280
 Wodkin
 Thomas, 1194
 Wolf
 Adam, 1100, 1195, 1351
 Conrod, 1101, 1392
 Frederick, 1100
 Wolford
 John, 1194
 Wood
 John, 1146, 1162, 1410,
 1465
 Joseph, 1339
 Lashley, 1140, 1175,
 1427
 Lashly, 1096, 1120
 Sam, 1446
 Woodam
 George, 1323, 1329
 Woodford
 Thomas, 1094, 1312
 William, 1364
 Woodley
 Benjamin, 1423
 Woodward
 Jesse, 1420
 Wooford
 Thomas, 1417
 Woofter
 Boston, 1364
 Jacob, 1281, 1364
 John, 1281, 1364
 Sebastian, 1281, 1424
 Woolard
 Isaac, 1419
 John, 1094, 1419
 William, 1094, 1416
 William (Jr), 1094
 Wm, 1251
 Woolf
 Adam, 1255
 Cunrade, 1257
 John, 1187, 1260, 1265,
 1440
 Woolfcale
 John, 1313
 Woolfcalf
 John, 1265
 Woolfeale
 John, 1260
 Woolter
 Conard, 1424
 Woolverton
 Andrew, 1068
 Word
 Patrick, 1170
 Worford
 John, 1283
 Workman
 Isaac, 1260, 1265
 Peeter, 1260
 Wormsley
 John, 1450
 Wormal
 Robey, 1222, 1298
 Roby, 1293
 Wormell
 Jas, 1364
 John Roby, 1177
 Roby, 1177
 William, 1364
 Worster
 John, 1069, 1116, 1127
 Worts
 William, 1258
 Wren
 Col. James, 1070, 1117,
 1127, 1206
 Isaac, 1283, 1456
 James, 1320, 1365
 John, 1095, 1189, 1238,
 1273, 1335, 1379,
 1411
 Traverse, 1225, 1410,
 1456
 Travis, 1202, 1336, 1388
 Wrenn
 Isaac, 1184, 1252
 Thomas, 1421
 Wright
 Anthony, 1074
 Robert, 1380
 Robt, 1191, 1240
 Wriley
 Mathias, 1320, 1365
 Wrine
 James, 1304
 Wrisley
 William, 1455
 Wroe
 Absolum, 1177
 Wyatt
 John, 1351
 Wyckcoff
 Abraham, 1166
 Nicholas, 1166
 Peter, 1166
 William, 1166
 Wyckoff
 Abraham, 1242, 1289
 Cornelius, 1289, 1353
 Isaac, 1241, 1242, 1289,
 1353
 Nicholas, 1241, 1242,
 1289, 1353
 Saml, 1353
 William, 1241
 Wm, 1242, 1289, 1353
 Wycoff
 Abrah, 1067
 Abraham, 1139
 Isaac, 1067, 1455
 John, 1067, 1138
 Nicholas, 1067, 1138,
 1181, 1455
 Nicholas (Jr), 1455
 Peter, 1067, 1138
 William, 1067, 1139,
 1181, 1455
 Wyley
 John, 1078
 Wylie
 John, 1345

Wynn
Robert, 1364
Wysell
Fredrick, 1419
Yacoby
Mathias, 1257
Yaguar
Evan, 1436
Yagy
Martain, 1255
Yaman
John, 1341
Yander
Jacob, 1108, 1161
Yandes
Jacob, 1136, 1284, 1334,
1390, 1458
Yates
Benjamin, 1080, 1095,
1222, 1281, 1326,
1332, 1341, 1373
George, 1079
Isaac, 1466
Joshua, 1079, 1202,
1248, 1281, 1323,
1330, 1452
Robert, 1186
William, 1281
Wm, 1323, 1330
Yeakey
Martin, 1193
Yeats
Benjamin, 1424
Benjamine, 1271
Yerby
Jesse, 1424
Yocoby
John, 1256
Yonkin
John, 1256, 1400
Youk
John, 1195
Young
John, 1257, 1266, 1351,
1392, 1401
Yount
John, 1450
Yugly
Abraham, 1429
Zemaon
John, 1137